



Deposited via The University of Leeds.

White Rose Research Online URL for this paper:

<https://eprints.whiterose.ac.uk/id/eprint/241307/>

Version: Accepted Version

---

**Article:**

Lokshtanov, D., Panolan, F., Ramanujan, M.S. et al. (Accepted: 2026) Lossy Kernelization. SIAM Journal on Computing. ISSN: 0097-5397 (In Press)

---

This is an author produced version of an article accepted for publication in SIAM Journal on Computing, made available via the University of Leeds Research Outputs Policy under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (CC-BY), which permits unrestricted use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

**Reuse**

This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) licence. This licence allows you to distribute, remix, tweak, and build upon the work, even commercially, as long as you credit the authors for the original work. More information and the full terms of the licence here:

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/>

**Takedown**

If you consider content in White Rose Research Online to be in breach of UK law, please notify us by emailing [eprints@whiterose.ac.uk](mailto:eprints@whiterose.ac.uk) including the URL of the record and the reason for the withdrawal request.

# LOSSY KERNELIZATION\*

DANIEL LOKSHTANOV<sup>†</sup>, FAHAD PANOLAN<sup>‡</sup>, M. S. RAMANUJAN<sup>§</sup>, AND SAKET SAURABH<sup>¶</sup>

**Abstract.** In this paper we propose a new framework for analyzing the performance of preprocessing algorithms. Our framework builds on the notion of kernelization from parameterized complexity. However, as opposed to the original notion of kernelization, our definitions combine well with approximation algorithms and heuristics. The key new definition is that of a polynomial size  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel. Loosely speaking, a polynomial size  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel is a polynomial time preprocessing algorithm that takes as input an instance  $(I, k)$  to a parameterized problem, and outputs another instance  $(I', k')$  to the same problem, such that  $|I'| + k' \leq k^{O(1)}$ . Additionally, for every  $c \geq 1$ , a  $c$ -approximate solution  $s'$  to the pre-processed instance  $(I', k')$  can be turned in polynomial time into a  $(c \cdot \alpha)$ -approximate solution  $s$  to the original instance  $(I, k)$ .

Our main technical contributions are  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels of polynomial size for three problems, namely CONNECTED VERTEX COVER, DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING and DISJOINT FACTORS. These problems are known not to admit any polynomial size kernels unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . Our approximate kernels simultaneously beat both the lower bounds on the (normal) kernel size, and the hardness of approximation lower bounds for all three problems. On the negative side we prove that LONGEST PATH parameterized by the length of the path and SET COVER parameterized by the universe size do not admit even an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of polynomial size, for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ , unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . In order to prove this lower bound we need to combine in a non-trivial way the techniques used for showing kernelization lower bounds with the methods for showing hardness of approximation.

**Key words.** Parameterized complexity, kernelization, approximation algorithms, lower bounds

**MSC codes.** 68W01, 05C85, 68W05, 68W25

**1. Introduction.** Polynomial time preprocessing is one of the widely used methods to tackle NP-hardness in practice. However, for decades there was no mathematical framework to analyze the performance of preprocessing heuristics. The advent of parameterized complexity made such an analysis possible. In parameterized complexity every instance  $I$  comes with an integer *parameter*  $k$ , and the goal is to efficiently solve the instances whose parameter  $k$  is small. Formally a parameterized decision problem  $\Pi$  is a subset of  $\Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$ , where  $\Sigma$  is a finite alphabet. The goal of parameterized algorithms is to determine whether an instance  $(I, k)$  given as input belongs to  $\Pi$  or not.

On an intuitive level, a low value of the parameter  $k$  should reflect that the instance  $(I, k)$  has some additional structure that can be exploited algorithmically. Consider an instance  $(I, k)$  such that  $k$  is very small and  $I$  is very large. Since  $k$  is small, the instance is supposed to be easy. If  $I$  is large and easy, this means that large parts of  $I$  do not contribute to the computational hardness of the instance  $(I, k)$ . The hope is that these parts can be identified and reduced in polynomial time. This intuition is formalized as the notion of *kernelization*. Let  $g : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  be a function. A *kernel of size*  $g(k)$  for a parameterized problem  $\Pi$  is a polynomial-time algorithm that takes as input an instance  $(I, k)$  and outputs another instance  $(I', k')$  such that  $(I, k) \in \Pi$  if and only if  $(I', k') \in \Pi$  and  $|I'| + k' \leq g(k)$ . If  $g(k)$  is a linear, quadratic or polynomial function of  $k$ , we say that this is a linear, quadratic or polynomial

\*A preliminary version of this submission appeared in STOC 2017.

<sup>†</sup>University of California Santa Barbara, USA (daniello@ucsb.edu).

<sup>‡</sup>School of Computer Science, University of Leeds, UK (f.panolan@leeds.ac.uk)

<sup>§</sup>University of Warwick, Coventry, UK (R.Maadapuzhi-Sridharan@warwick.ac.uk)

<sup>¶</sup>The Institute of Mathematical Sciences, HBNI, Chennai, India and University of Bergen, Norway (saket@imsc.res.in)

44 kernel, respectively.

45 The study of kernelization has turned into an active and vibrant subfield of param-  
 46 eterized complexity, especially since the development of complexity-theoretic tools  
 47 to show that a problem does not admit a polynomial kernel [9, 10, 28, 40, 47], or a  
 48 kernel of a specific size [19, 20, 48]. Over the last two decades many new results and  
 49 several new techniques have been discovered, see the survey articles by Kratsch [56]  
 50 or Lokshтанov *et al.* [60] or the textbooks [18, 26] for an introduction to the field.

51 Despite the success of kernelization, the basic definition has an important draw-  
 52 back: *it does not combine well with approximation algorithms or with heuristics*. This  
 53 is a serious problem since after all the ultimate goal of parameterized algorithms, or  
 54 for that matter of any algorithmic paradigm, is to eventually solve the given input  
 55 instance. Thus, the application of a pre-processing algorithm is always followed by  
 56 an algorithm that finds a solution to the reduced instance. In practice, even after  
 57 applying a pre-processing procedure, the reduced instance may not be small enough  
 58 to be solved to optimality within a reasonable time bound. In these cases one gives up  
 59 on optimality and resorts to approximation algorithms or heuristics instead. Thus it  
 60 is *crucial* that the solution obtained by an approximation algorithm or heuristic when  
 61 run on the reduced instance provides a good solution to the original instance, or at  
 62 least *some* meaningful information about the original instance. The current definition  
 63 of kernels allows for kernelization algorithms with the unsavory property that running  
 64 an approximation algorithm or heuristic on the reduced instance provides *no insight*  
 65 *whatsoever* about the original instance. In particular, the *only* thing guaranteed by  
 66 the definition of a kernel is that the reduced instance  $(I', k')$  is a yes instance if and  
 67 only if the original instance  $(I, k)$  is. If we have an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution to  $(I', k')$   
 68 there is no guarantee that we will be able to get an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution to  $(I, k)$ ,  
 69 or even able to get any feasible solution to  $(I, k)$ .

70 There is a lack of, and a real need for, a mathematical framework for analysing  
 71 the performance of preprocessing algorithms, such that the framework not only com-  
 72 bines well with parameterized and exact exponential time algorithms, but also with  
 73 approximation algorithms and heuristics. *Our main conceptual contribution is an*  
 74 *attempt at building such a framework*.

75 The main reason that the existing notion of kernelization does not combine well  
 76 with approximation algorithms is that the definition of a kernel is deeply rooted in  
 77 decision problems. The starting point of our new framework is an extension of ker-  
 78 nelization to optimization problems. This allows us to define  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels.  
 79 Loosely speaking an  $(\alpha)$ -approximate kernel of size  $g(k)$  is a polynomial-time algo-  
 80 rithm that given an instance  $(I, k)$  outputs an instance  $(I', k')$  such that  $|I'| + k' \leq g(k)$   
 81 and any  $c$ -approximate solution  $s'$  to the instance  $(I', k')$  can be turned in polynomial  
 82 time into a  $(c \cdot \alpha)$ -approximate solution  $s$  to the original instance  $(I, k)$ . In addition to  
 83 setting up the core definitions of the framework we demonstrate that our formalization  
 84 of lossy pre-processing is *robust, versatile* and *natural*.

85 To demonstrate *robustness* we show that the key notions behave consistently with  
 86 related notions from parameterized complexity, kernelization, approximation algo-  
 87 rithms and FPT-approximation algorithms. More concretely we show that a problem  
 88 admits an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel *if and only if* it is FPT- $\alpha$ -approximable, mirroring  
 89 the equivalence between FPT and kernelization [18]. Further, we show that the exist-  
 90 ence of a polynomial time  $\alpha$ -approximation algorithm is equivalent to the existence  
 91 of an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of constant size.

92 To demonstrate *versatility* we show that our framework can be deployed to mea-

93 sure the efficiency of pre-processing heuristics both in terms of the value of the opti-  
 94 mum solution, and in terms of structural properties of the input instance that do not  
 95 necessarily have any relation to the value of the optimum. In the language of param-  
 96 eterized complexity, we show that framework captures approximate kernels both for  
 97 problems parameterized by the value of the optimum, and for structural parameteri-  
 98 zations.

99 In order to show that the notion of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization is *natural*, we  
 100 point to several examples in the literature where approximate kernelization has already  
 101 been used implicitly to design approximation algorithms and FPT-approximation al-  
 102 gorithms. In particular, we show that the best known approximation algorithm for  
 103 STEINER TREE [14], and FPT-approximation for PARTIAL VERTEX COVER [62] and  
 104 for MINIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT parameterized by the vertex cover number [35]  
 105 can be re-interpreted as running an approximate kernelization first and then running  
 106 an FPT-approximation algorithm on the preprocessed instance.

107 A common feature of the above examples of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels is that they  
 108 beat both the known lower bounds on kernel size of traditional kernels and the lower  
 109 bounds on approximation ratios of approximation algorithms. Thus, it is quite pos-  
 110 sible that many of the problems for which we have strong inapproximability results  
 111 and lower bounds on kernel size admit small approximate kernels with approximation  
 112 factors as low as 1.1 or 1.001. If this is the case, it would offer up at least a partial  
 113 explanation of why pre-processing heuristics combined with brute force search per-  
 114 form so much better than what is predicted by hardness of approximation results and  
 115 kernelization lower bounds. This gives another compelling reason for a systematic  
 116 investigation of lossy kernelization of parameterized optimization problems.

117 The observation that a lossy pre-processing can simultaneously achieve a better  
 118 size bound than standard kernelization algorithms as well as a better approximation  
 119 factor than the ratio of the best approximation algorithms is not new. In particular,  
 120 motivated by this observation Fellows *et al.* [36] initiated the study of lossy kernel-  
 121 ization. Fellows *et al.* [36] proposed a definition of lossy kernelization called  $\alpha$ -*fidelity*  
 122 *kernels*. Essentially, an  $\alpha$ -fidelity kernel is a polynomial time pre-processing procedure  
 123 such that an *optimal solution* to the reduced instance translates to an  $\alpha$ -*approximate*  
 124 *solution* to the original. Unfortunately this definition suffers from the same serious  
 125 drawback as the original definition of kernels - it does not combine well with approx-  
 126 imation algorithms or with heuristics. Indeed, in the context of lossy pre-processing  
 127 this drawback is even more damning, as there is no reason why one should allow a  
 128 loss of precision in the pre-processing step, but demand that the reduced instance has  
 129 to be solved to optimality. Furthermore the definition of  $\alpha$ -fidelity kernels is usable  
 130 only for problems parameterized by the value of the optimum, and falls short for  
 131 structural parameterizations. For these reasons we strongly believe that the notion of  
 132  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels introduced in this work is a better model of lossy kernelization  
 133 than  $\alpha$ -fidelity kernels are.

134 It is important to note that even though the definition of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels  
 135 crucially differs from the definition of  $\alpha$ -fidelity kernels [36], it seems that most of the  
 136 pre-processing algorithms that establish the existence of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels can  
 137 be used to establish the existence of  $\alpha$ -fidelity kernels and vice versa. In particular, all  
 138 of the  $\alpha$ -fidelity kernel results of Fellows *et al.* [36] can be translated to  $\alpha$ -approximate  
 139 kernels.

140 **Our Results.** Our main technical contribution is an investigation of the lossy ker-  
 141 nelization complexity of several parameterized optimization problems, namely CON-

Problem Name	Apx.	Apx. Hardness	Kernel	Appx. Ker. Size
CONNECTED V.C.	2[5, 72]	$(2 - \epsilon)$ [55]	no $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [25]	$k^{f(\alpha)}$
CYCLE PACKING	$\mathcal{O}(\log n)$ [71]	$(\log n)^{\frac{1}{2}-\epsilon}$ [41]	no $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [11]	$k^{f(\alpha)}$
DISJOINT FACTORS	2	no PTAS	no $ \Sigma ^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [11]	$ \Sigma ^{f(\alpha)}$
LONGEST PATH	$\mathcal{O}(\frac{n}{\log n})$ [3]	$2^{(\log n)^{1-\epsilon}}$ [53]	no $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [9]	no $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$
SET COVER/ $n$	$\ln n$ [77]	$(1 - \epsilon) \ln n$ [64]	no $n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [25]	no $n^{f(\alpha)}$
HITTING SET/ $n$	$\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{n})$ [65]	$2^{(\log n)^{1-\epsilon}}$ [65]	no $n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [25]	no $n^{f(\alpha)}$
VERTEX COVER	2[77]	$(2 - \epsilon)$ [24, 55]	$2k$ [18]	$2(2 - \alpha)k$ [36]
$d$ -HITTING SET	$d$ [77]	$d - \epsilon$ [23, 55]	$\mathcal{O}(k^{d-1})$ [1]	$\mathcal{O}((k \cdot \frac{d-\alpha}{\alpha-1})^{d-1})$ [36]
STEINER TREE	1.39[14]	no PTAS [15]	no $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ [25]	$k^{f(\alpha)}$
OLA/V.C.	$\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{\log n \log \log n})$ [34]	no PTAS [4]	$f(k)$ [59]	$f(\alpha)2^k k^4$
PARTIAL V.C.	$(\frac{4}{3} - \epsilon)$ [33]	no PTAS [67]	no $f(k)$ [46]	$f(\alpha)k^5$

Fig. 1: Summary of known and new results for the problems considered in this paper. The columns show respectively: the best factor of a known approximation algorithm, the best known lower bound on the approximation ratio of polynomial time approximation algorithms, the best known kernel (or kernel lower bound), and the size of that approximate kernel. In the last column,  $\alpha > 1$  is the approximation factor of the relevant approximate kernel. In the problem name column, V.C. abbreviates vertex cover. For SET COVER and HITTING SET,  $n$  denotes the size of the universe. The approximate kernelization results for the top block of problems constitute our main technical contribution. The middle block re-states the results of Fellows et al. [36] in our terminology. For the bottom block, the stated approximate kernelization results follow easily by re-interpreting in our terminology a pre-processing step within known approximation algorithms (see Section 6).

142 NECTED VERTEX COVER, DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING, DISJOINT FACTORS, LONG-  
 143 EST PATH, SET COVER and HITTING SET. For all of these problems there are known  
 144 lower bounds [9, 11, 25] precluding them from admitting polynomial kernels under  
 145 widely believed complexity theoretic assumptions. Indeed, all of these six problems  
 146 have played a central role in the development of the tools and techniques for showing  
 147 kernelization lower bounds.

148 For CONNECTED VERTEX COVER, DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING and DISJOINT  
 149 FACTORS we give approximate kernels that beat both the known lower bounds on  
 150 kernel size and the lower bounds on approximation ratios of approximation algo-  
 151 rithms. On the other hand, for LONGEST PATH and SET COVER we show that even a  
 152 constant factor approximate kernel of polynomial size would imply  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ ,  
 153 collapsing the polynomial hierarchy. For HITTING SET we show that a constant factor  
 154 approximate kernel of polynomial size would violate the Exponential Time Hypothesis  
 155 (ETH) of Impagliazzo, Paturi and Zane [51]. Next we discuss our results for each of  
 156 the six problems in more detail. An overview of the state of the art, as well as the  
 157 results of this paper can be found in Fig. 1.

158 **Approximate Kernels.** In the CONNECTED VERTEX COVER problem we are given  
 159 as input a graph  $G$ , and the task is to find a smallest possible *connected vertex cover*  
 160  $S \subseteq V(G)$ . A vertex set  $S$  is a connected vertex cover if  $G[S]$  is connected and  
 161 every edge has at least one endpoint in  $S$ . This problem is NP-complete [5], admits a  
 162 factor 2 approximation algorithm [5, 72], and is known not to admit a factor  $(2 - \epsilon)$   
 163 approximation algorithm assuming the Unique Games conjecture [55]. Further, an  
 164 approximation algorithm with ratio below 1.36 would imply that  $\text{P} = \text{NP}$  [24]. From

165 the perspective of kernelization, it is easy to show that CONNECTED VERTEX COVER  
 166 admits a kernel with at most  $2^k$  vertices [18], where  $k$  is the solution size. On the  
 167 other hand, Dom *et al.* [25] showed that CONNECTED VERTEX COVER does not  
 168 admit a kernel of polynomial size, unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . In this work we show that  
 169 CONNECTED VERTEX COVER admits a *Polynomial Size Approximate Kernelization*  
 170 *Scheme*, or PSAKS, the approximate kernelization analogue of a polynomial time  
 171 approximation scheme (PTAS). In particular, for every  $\epsilon > 0$ , CONNECTED VERTEX  
 172 COVER admits a simple  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel of polynomial size. The size of the  
 173 kernel is upper bounded by  $k^{\mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon)}$ . Our results for CONNECTED VERTEX COVER  
 174 show that allowing an arbitrarily small multiplicative loss in precision drastically  
 175 improves the worst-case behaviour of preprocessing algorithms for this problem.

176 In the DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING problem we are given as input a graph  $G$ , and  
 177 the task is to find a largest possible collection  $\mathcal{C}$  of pairwise disjoint vertex sets of  
 178  $G$ , such that every set  $C \in \mathcal{C}$  induces a cycle in  $G$ . This problem admits a factor  
 179  $\mathcal{O}(\log n)$  approximation algorithm [71], and is known not to admit an approximation  
 180 algorithm [41] with factor  $\mathcal{O}((\log n)^{\frac{1}{2}-\epsilon})$  for any  $\epsilon > 0$ , unless all problems in NP  
 181 can be solved in randomized quasi-polynomial time. With respect to kernelization,  
 182 DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING is known not to admit a polynomial kernel [11] unless  
 183  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . We prove that DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING admits a PSAKS. More  
 184 concretely we show that for every  $\epsilon > 0$ , DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING admits a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -  
 185 approximate kernel of size  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon \log \epsilon})}$ . Again, relaxing the requirements of a kernel  
 186 to allow an arbitrarily small multiplicative loss in precision yields a qualitative leap  
 187 in the upper bound on kernel size from exponential to polynomial. Contrasting the  
 188 simple approximate kernel for CONNECTED VERTEX COVER, the approximate kernel  
 189 for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING is quite complex.

190 On the way to obtaining a PSAKS for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING we consider  
 191 the DISJOINT FACTORS problem. In DISJOINT FACTORS, input is an alphabet  $\Sigma$  and  
 192 a string  $s$  in  $\Sigma^*$ . For a letter  $a \in \Sigma$ , an *a-factor* in  $s$  is a substring of  $s$  that starts  
 193 and ends with the letter  $a$ , and a *factor* in  $s$  is an *a-factor* for some  $a \in \Sigma$ . Two  
 194 factors  $x$  and  $y$  are *disjoint* if they do not overlap in  $s$ . In DISJOINT FACTORS the  
 195 goal is to find a largest possible subset  $S$  of  $\Sigma$  such that there exists a collection  $\mathcal{C}$   
 196 of pairwise disjoint factors in  $s$ , such that for every  $a \in S$  there is an *a-factor* in  $\mathcal{C}$ .  
 197 This stringology problem shows up in the proof of the kernelization lower bound of  
 198 Bodlaender *et al.* [11] for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. Indeed, Bodlaender *et al.* first  
 199 show that DISJOINT FACTORS parameterized by alphabet size  $|\Sigma|$  does not admit a  
 200 polynomial kernel, and then reduce DISJOINT FACTORS to DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING  
 201 in the sense that a polynomial kernel for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING would yield a  
 202 polynomial kernel for DISJOINT FACTORS. Here we go in the other direction - first  
 203 we obtain a PSAKS for DISJOINT FACTORS parameterized by  $|\Sigma|$ , and then lift this  
 204 result to DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING parameterized by solution size.

205 **Lower Bounds for Approximate Kernels.** A *path*  $P$  in a graph  $G$  is a sequence  
 206  $v_1 v_2, \dots, v_t$  of distinct vertices, such that each pair of consecutive vertices in  $P$  are  
 207 adjacent in  $G$ . The *length* of the path  $P$  is  $t - 1$ , the number of vertices in  $P$  minus  
 208 one. In LONGEST PATH, the input is a graph  $G$  and the objective is to find a path of  
 209 maximum length. The best approximation algorithm for LONGEST PATH [3] has factor  
 210  $\mathcal{O}(\frac{n}{\log n})$ , and the problem cannot be approximated [53] within a factor  $2^{(\log n)^{1-\epsilon}}$  for  
 211 any  $\epsilon > 0$ , unless  $\text{NP} = \text{DTIME}(2^{\log n^{O(1)}})$ . Further, LONGEST PATH, parameterized  
 212 by the length of the path, is not expected to admit a polynomial kernel. In fact it was

213 one of the first FPT problems for which the existence of a polynomial kernel was ruled  
 214 out [9]. We show that even within the realm of approximate kernelization, LONGEST  
 215 PATH remains hard. In particular we show that for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ , LONGEST PATH does  
 216 not admit an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of polynomial size unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .

217 In order to show the approximate kernelization lower bound for LONGEST PATH,  
 218 we extend the complexity-theoretic machinery for showing kernelization lower bounds  
 219 [9, 10, 28, 40, 47] to our framework of parameterized optimization problems. In  
 220 particular we amalgamate the notion of *cross-compositions*, used to show kernelization  
 221 lower bounds, with *gap-creating reductions*, used to show hardness of approximation  
 222 bounds, and define *gap creating cross-compositions*. Then, adapting the proofs of  
 223 Fortnow and Santhanam [40] and Bodlaender *et al.* [10] to our setting, we show that  
 224 this notion can be used to prove lower bounds on the size of approximate kernels.  
 225 Once the framework of gap creating cross-compositions is set up, it trivially applies  
 226 to LONGEST PATH.

227 After setting up the framework for showing lower bounds for approximate kernel-  
 228 ization, we consider the approximate kernelization complexity of two more problems,  
 229 namely SET COVER and HITTING SET, both parameterized by universe size. In both  
 230 problems input is a family  $\mathcal{S}$  of subsets of a universe  $U$ . We use  $n$  for the size of  
 231 the universe  $U$  and  $m$  for the number of sets in  $\mathcal{S}$ . A *set cover* is a subfamily  $\mathcal{F}$   
 232 of  $\mathcal{S}$  such that  $\bigcup_{S \in \mathcal{F}} S = U$ . In the SET COVER problem the objective is to find a set  
 233 cover  $\mathcal{F}$  of minimum size. A *hitting set* is a subset  $X$  of  $U$  such that every  $S \in \mathcal{S}$  has  
 234 non-empty intersection with  $X$ , and in the HITTING SET problem the goal is to find  
 235 a hitting set of minimum size.

236 The two problems are dual to each other in the following sense: given  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  we  
 237 can define the *dual family*  $(\mathcal{S}^*, U^*)$  as follows.  $U^*$  has one element  $u_X$  for every set  
 238  $X \in \mathcal{S}$ , and  $\mathcal{S}^*$  has one set  $S_v$  for every element  $v \in U$ . For every  $X \in \mathcal{S}$  and  $v \in U$   
 239 the set  $S_v \in \mathcal{S}^*$  contains the element  $u_X$  in  $U^*$  if and only if  $v \in X$ . It is well known  
 240 and easy to see that the dual of the dual of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  is  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  itself, and that hitting  
 241 sets of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  correspond to set covers in  $(\mathcal{S}^*, U^*)$  and vice versa. This duality allows  
 242 us to translate algorithms and lower bounds between SET COVER to HITTING SET.  
 243 However, this translation *switches the roles of  $n$  (the universe size) and  $m$  (the number*  
 244 *of sets)*. For example, SET COVER is known to admit a factor  $(\ln n)$ -approximation  
 245 algorithm [77], and known not to admit a  $(c \ln n)$ -approximation algorithm for any  $c <$   
 246  $1$  unless  $\text{P} = \text{NP}$  [64]. The duality translates these results to a  $(\ln m)$ -approximation  
 247 algorithm, and a lower bound ruling out  $(c \ln m)$ -approximation algorithms for any  
 248  $c < 1$  for HITTING SET. Nelson [65] gave a  $O(\sqrt{m})$ -approximation algorithm, as well  
 249 as a lower bound ruling out a polynomial time  $O(2^{(\log m)^c})$ -approximation for any  
 250  $c < 1$  for SET COVER, assuming the ETH. The duality translates these results to a  
 251  $O(\sqrt{n})$ -approximation algorithm, as well as a lower bound under ETH ruling out a  
 252 polynomial time  $O(2^{(\log n)^c})$ -approximation for any  $c < 1$  for HITTING SET. Observe  
 253 that even though SET COVER and HITTING SET are dual to each other they behave  
 254 very differently with respect to approximation algorithms that measure the quality of  
 255 the approximation in terms of the universe size  $n$ .

256 For *kernelization* parameterized by universe size  $n$ , the two problems behave in a  
 257 more similar fashion. Both problems admit kernels of size  $O(2^n)$ , and both problems  
 258 have been shown not to admit kernels of size  $n^{O(1)}$  [25] unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .  
 259 However, the two lower bound proofs are quite different, and the two lower bounds  
 260 do not follow from one another using the duality.

261 For SET COVER parameterized by  $n$ , we deploy the framework of gap creating  
 262 cross-compositions to show that the problem does not admit an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel

263 of size  $n^{O(1)}$  for any constant  $\alpha$ . This can be seen as a significant strengthening of  
 264 the lower bound of Dom et al. [25]. While the gap creating cross-composition for  
 265 LONGEST PATH is very simple, the gap creating cross-composition for SET COVER is  
 266 quite delicate, and relies both on a probabilistic construction and a de-randomization  
 267 of this construction using co-non-determinism.

268 Our lower bound for SET COVER parameterized by universe size  $n$  translates to  
 269 a lower bound for HITTING SET parameterized by the number  $m$  of sets, but says  
 270 nothing about HITTING SET parameterized by  $n$ . We prove that for every  $c < 1$ ,  
 271 even a  $O(2^{(\log n)^c})$ -approximate kernel of size  $n^{O(1)}$  for HITTING SET would imply a  
 272  $O(2^{(\log n)^{c'}})$ -approximation algorithm for HITTING SET for some  $c' < 1$ . By the result  
 273 of Nelson [65] this would in turn imply that the ETH is false. Hence, HITTING SET  
 274 does not admit a  $O(2^{(\log n)^c})$ -approximate kernel of size  $n^{O(1)}$  assuming the ETH.

275 We remark that the lower bounds proved using the framework of gap creating  
 276 cross compositions, and in particular the lower bounds for LONGEST PATH and SET  
 277 COVER, also rule out approximate *compressions* to any other parameterized optimiza-  
 278 tion problems. On the other hand, our lower bound for HITTING SET only rules out  
 279 approximate *kernels*. As a consequence the lower bounds for LONGEST PATH and  
 280 SET COVER have more potential as starting points for reductions showing that even  
 281 further problems do not admit approximate kernels.

282 **Summary.** In this paper we set up a new framework for the study of lossy pre-  
 283 processing algorithms, and demonstrate that the framework is natural, versatile and  
 284 robust. For several well studied problems, including STEINER TREE, CONNECTED  
 285 VERTEX COVER and CYCLE PACKING we show that a “barely lossy” kernelization  
 286 can get dramatically better upper bounds on the kernel size than what is achievable  
 287 with standard kernelization. We extend the machinery for showing kernelization lower  
 288 bounds to the setting of approximate kernels, and use these new methods to prove  
 289 lower bounds on the size of approximate kernels for LONGEST PATH parameterized  
 290 by the objective function value, and SET COVER and HITTING SET parameterized by  
 291 universe size. Especially SET COVER parameterized by universe size has been a useful  
 292 starting point for reductions showing lower bounds for traditional kernelization [13,  
 293 21, 25, 37, 45, 63, 78].

294 **1.1. Lossy kernelization since publication of the conference version of**  
 295 **this paper.** Since the publication of the conference version of this work, there have  
 296 been numerous results applying the framework of lossy kernels to various problems.  
 297 As a result lossy kernels and PSAKses are now known for a wide range of domination,  
 298 hitting, deletion, contraction, clustering and geometric problems. In what follows, we  
 299 highlight a representative selection of these developments.

300 **1.1.1. Minor Deletion Problems.** A popular candidate family for the design  
 301 of lossy kernels is vertex-deletion to graph classes defined by excluded minors.

- 302 • **Planar Vertex Deletion.** Jansen and Włodarczyk [52] obtained a constant-  
 303 factor approximate kernelization for the PLANAR VERTEX DELETION prob-  
 304 lem (also known as VERTEX PLANARIZATION), an  $\mathcal{F}$ -minor-free deletion prob-  
 305 lem for  $\mathcal{F} = \{K_5, K_{3,3}\}$ .
- 306 • **Partial Vertex Cover.** Manurangsi [61] gave a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel  
 307 with  $O(k/\epsilon)$  vertices, improving upon the observation in this paper. We  
 308 refer the reader to Section 6.1 for the problem definition and our observation  
 309 connecting previous results on it to approximate kernels.
- 310 • **Interpolating between uniform and non-uniform kernels.** Agrawal

and Ramanujan [2] studied the kernelization complexity of the PLANAR  $\mathcal{F}$ -DELETION problem (i.e.,  $\mathcal{F}$  contains a planar graph) through the lens of *uniformly* versus *non-uniformly* polynomial kernels, and provide an approximate bridge between two landmark results in this area. On the one hand, Fomin et al. [39] showed that the  $\rho$ -TREEWIDTH MODULATOR problem admits a polynomial kernel of size  $k^{g(\rho)}$  for some function  $g$  depending on  $\rho$  and on the other hand, Giannopoulou et al. [42] proved that for the  $\eta$ -TREEDEPTH MODULATOR problem there is a uniformly-polynomial kernel of size  $f(\eta)k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  and that some dependence of the exponent of  $k$  on  $\rho$  in the treewidth case is unavoidable. In [2], the authors study the problem of deciding whether  $k$  vertices can be deleted from a graph so that the resulting graph has *elimination distance* at most  $\eta$  to the class of graphs of treewidth at most  $\rho$ , and prove that, for every  $\epsilon > 0$ , this problem admits a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel of size  $f'(\eta, \rho, 1/\epsilon) \cdot k^{g'(\rho)}$  for suitable functions  $f'$  and  $g'$ . Since graphs of treedepth  $\eta$  are those with elimination distance at most  $\eta - 1$  to graphs of treewidth 0, and graphs of treewidth  $\rho$  have elimination distance 0 to themselves, this result *approximately interpolates* between the non-uniform polynomial kernel for  $\rho$ -Treewidth Modulator and the uniformly-polynomial kernel for  $\eta$ -Treedepth Modulator, yielding an arbitrarily fine trade-off between uniformity and the allowed approximation loss.

- **More uniform lossy kernels for PLANAR  $\mathcal{F}$ -DELETION.** In another attempt to address the non-uniformity in classical polynomial kernels for  $\mathcal{F}$ -DELETION described in the previous paragraph, Sharma and Włodarczyk [73] obtained a 2-approximate kernelization algorithm for TREEWIDTH- $\eta$ -DELETION with kernel size  $g(\eta) \cdot k^6$ , and then refined this to a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernelization protocol that uses only  $\mathcal{O}(1)$  calls to an oracle on instances of size bounded by a uniform polynomial in  $k$ .

**1.1.2. Connected Deletion Problems.** Another rich line of work uses lossy kernels to cope with classic kernelization hardness for *connected* variants of covering and deletion problems.

- **Connected Dominating Set on Sparse Graphs.** Eiben et al. [30] obtained lossy kernels for CONNECTED DOMINATING SET (and distance- $r$  versions) on sparse graph classes such as nowhere-dense classes and graphs of bounded-expansion. Building on domination-core techniques for (unconnected) DOMINATING SET, they show that although exact polynomial kernels are excluded even on classes of bounded degeneracy, one can obtain PSAKSes.
- **Connected Treedepth Deletion.** Eiben, Majumdar, and Ramanujan [31] studied connectivity constrained variants of TREEDEPTH DELETION SET, where the deletion set must induce a connected subgraph. They obtain PSAKSes using structural decompositions tailored to treedepth and connectivity. Eiben, Hermelin, and Ramanujan [29] obtained PSAKS for connectivity constrained variants of HITTING INDUCED SUBGRAPHS.
- **Connectivity Constrained PLANAR  $\mathcal{F}$ -DELETION.** Ramanujan [70] studied the connectivity constrained version of PLANAR  $\mathcal{F}$ -DELETION and obtained a  $(2 + \epsilon)$ -approximate polynomial compression, extending earlier work that gave a PSAKS for the special case of the CONNECTED FEEDBACK VERTEX SET problem [69], which itself extends the result in the current paper on CONNECTED VERTEX COVER (see Section 4). The techniques used to obtain these results crucially use the approximate kernelization for STEINER TREE

360 parameterized by the number of terminals, which is proved in this paper (see  
361 Section 6.2).

362 • **Structural Parameterizations for Connected Vertex Cover.** For CON-  
363 NECTED VERTEX COVER, Krithika, Majumdar and Raman [57] gave the first  
364 PSAKSes parameterized by structural parameters such as split deletion set  
365 and clique deletion set.

### 366 1.1.3. Contraction Problems.

367 • **Contraction to Some Sparse Graphs.** Krithika et al. [58] investigated  
368 the lossy kernelization complexity of graph contraction problems. For a target  
369 class  $\mathcal{G}$ , the  $\mathcal{G}$ -CONTRACTION problem asks whether a graph can be converted  
370 to one in  $\mathcal{G}$  by contracting at most  $k$  edges. They showed that for several  
371 natural instantiations of  $\mathcal{G}$  with a sparse graph class (e.g., tree, star, cactus),  
372 the problem does not admit standard polynomial kernels under standard hy-  
373 potheses, but a PSAKS exists.

374 • **Contraction to Chordal Graphs.** In a later work, Gunda et al. [44] fo-  
375 cussed on  $\mathcal{G}$ -CONTRACTION, where  $\mathcal{G}$  is a subfamily of chordal graphs. For  
376 CLIQUE CONTRACTION, which is known to be FPT but admits no polyno-  
377 mial kernel under standard hypotheses, they showed that it admits a PSAKS  
378 and for SPLIT CONTRACTION, which is W[1]-hard, they obtained a  $(2 + \epsilon)$ -  
379 approximate polynomial kernel.

380 **1.1.4. Lossy Turing Kernelizations.** One may extend the notion of approx-  
381 imate kernels to approximate Turing kernels [18] in a natural way. [76] showed that  
382 for problems parameterized by structural measures, one can obtain Turing PSAKSes.  
383 In a parallel line of work, Hols, Kratsch, and Pieterse [49] studied Turing PSAKSes  
384 for problems parameterized by treewidth. This paper positively answered a question  
385 posed in the conference version of the current paper as to whether INDEPENDENT  
386 SET parameterized by treewidth admits a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate Turing kernel. They  
387 further gave  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate Turing kernels for several other graph problems pa-  
388 rameterized by treewidth, including VERTEX COVER, EDGE CLIQUE COVER, EDGE-  
389 DISJOINT TRIANGLE PACKING, and CONNECTED VERTEX COVER. Beyond these  
390 concrete examples, Hols et al. identified a broad class of so-called *friendly* graph  
391 problems, and showed that every friendly problem admits a polynomial-size  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -  
392 approximate Turing kernel when parameterized by treewidth. This meta-result yields  
393 approximate Turing kernels for a range of packing and covering problems such as  
394 VERTEX-DISJOINT  $H$ -PACKING for connected graphs  $H$ , CLIQUE COVER, FEEDBACK  
395 VERTEX SET, and EDGE DOMINATING SET.

396 **1.1.5. Beyond Graph Problems.** Finally, lossy kernels have been developed  
397 for a variety of non-graph or combinatorial-optimization problems such as clustering,  
398 routing, and geometric packing.

399 • **Implicit Hitting Set.** Fomin et al. [38] developed lossy kernelizations for  
400  $d$ -HITTING SET and a range of implicit graph problems such as CLUSTER  
401 VERTEX DELETION and FEEDBACK VERTEX SET IN TOURNAMENTS. They  
402 obtain approximate Turing kernel of factor less than  $d$  with linear number of  
403 elements and almost linear size for  $d$ -HITTING SET for every fixed  $d$ .

404 • **Same-size Clustering.** Lossy kernels have also been developed for cluster-  
405 ing problems. For example, work on *same-size clustering* by Bandyapadhyay  
406 et al. [8] under  $\ell_0$  or  $\ell_1$  objectives shows that while polynomial exact kernels  
407 are unlikely when parameterized only by the budget, one can obtain

408 polynomial-size approximate kernels when parameterized jointly by budget  
 409 and number of clusters. These results give the first PSAKSes for several  
 410 equal-size clustering variants.

411 • **Geometric and Packing Problems.** The lossy-kernel framework has fur-  
 412 ther been applied to geometric knapsack and rectangle independent-set vari-  
 413 ants [43], where PSAKSes are obtained by combining geometric packing de-  
 414 compositions with approximation-preserving reduction rules.

415 **1.2. Organization and Guide to the Paper.** In Section 2 we set up nota-  
 416 tions. In Section 3 we set up the necessary definitions to formally define and discuss  
 417 approximate kernels, and relate the new notions to well known definitions from ap-  
 418 proximation algorithms and parameterized complexity. In Section 4 we give a PSAKS  
 419 for CONNECTED VERTEX COVER. In Section 5 we give PSAKSes for DISJOINT FAC-  
 420 TORS and DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. In Section 6 we show how (parts of) existing  
 421 approximation algorithms for PARTIAL VERTEX COVER, STEINER TREE and OPTI-  
 422 MAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT can be re-interpreted as approximate kernels for these  
 423 problems. In Section 7 we set up a framework for proving lower bounds on the size of  
 424  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels for a parameterized optimization problem. In Sections 8 and 9  
 425 we deploy the new framework to prove lower bounds for approximate kernelization of  
 426 LONGEST PATH and SET COVER. In Section 10 we give a lower bound for the ap-  
 427 proximate kernelization of HITTING SET by showing that a “too good” approximate  
 428 kernel would lead to a “too good” approximation algorithm. We conclude with an  
 429 extensive list of open problems in Section 11.

430 In order to read any of the sections on concrete problems, as well as our lower  
 431 bound machinery (sections 4-10) one needs more formal definitions of approximate  
 432 kernelization and related concepts than what is given in the introduction. These  
 433 definitions are given in Section 3.

434 We have provided informal versions of the most important definitions in Sec-  
 435 tion 3.1. It should be possible to read Section 3.1 and then proceed directly to the  
 436 technical sections (4-10), only using the rest of Section 3 occasionally as a reference.  
 437 Especially the positive results of sections 4-6 should be accessible in this way. How-  
 438 ever, a reader interested in how approximate kernelization fits within a bigger picture  
 439 containing approximation algorithms and kernelization should delve deeper into Sec-  
 440 tion 3.

441 All of the approximate kernelization results in Sections 4-6 may be read indepen-  
 442 dently of each other, except that the kernels for DISJOINT FACTORS and DISJOINT  
 443 CYCLE PACKING in Section 5 are related. The approximate kernel for CONNECTED  
 444 VERTEX COVER given in Section 4 gives a simple first example of an approximate  
 445 kernel, in fact a PSAKS. The approximate kernels for DISJOINT FACTORS and DIS-  
 446 JOINT CYCLE PACKING given in Section 5 are the most technically interesting positive  
 447 results in the paper.

448 Section 7 sets up the methodology for proving lower bounds on approximate  
 449 kernelization, this methodology is encapsulated in Theorem 7.9. The statement of  
 450 Theorem 7.9 together with the definitions of all objects in the statement are necessary  
 451 to read the two lower bound sections (8 and 9) that apply this theorem. The lower  
 452 bound for LONGEST PATH in Section 8 is a direct application of Theorem 7.9. The  
 453 lower bound for SET COVER in Section 9 is the most technically interesting lower  
 454 bound in the paper. The lower bound for HITTING SET in Section 10 does not rely  
 455 on Theorem 7.9, and may be read immediately after Section 3.1

456 **2. Preliminaries.** We use  $\mathbb{N}$  to denote the set of natural numbers. For a graph  $G$   
 457 we use  $V(G)$  and  $E(G)$ , to denote the vertex and edge sets of the graph  $G$  respectively.  
 458 We use standard terminology from the book of Diestel [22] for those graph-related  
 459 terms which are not explicitly defined here. For a vertex  $v$  in  $V(G)$ , we use  $d_G(v)$  to  
 460 denote the degree of  $v$ , i.e., the number of edges incident on  $v$  in the (multi) graph  $G$ .  
 461 For a vertex subset  $S \subseteq V(G)$ , we use  $G[S]$  and  $G - S$  to be the graphs induced on  $S$   
 462 and  $V(G) \setminus S$  respectively. For a graph  $G$  and an induced subgraph  $G'$  of  $G$ , we use  
 463  $G - G'$  to denote the graph  $G - V(G')$ . For a vertex subset  $S \subseteq V(G)$ , we use  $N_G(S)$   
 464 and  $N_G[S]$  to denote the open neighbourhood and closed neighbourhood of  $S$  in  $G$ .  
 465 That is,  $N_G(S) = \{v \mid (u, v) \in E(G), u \in S\} \setminus S$  and  $N_G[S] = N_G(S) \cup S$ . For a graph  
 466  $G$  and an edge  $e \in E(G)$ , we use  $G/e$  to denote the graph obtained by contracting  
 467  $e$  in  $G$ . If  $P$  is a path from a vertex  $u$  to a vertex  $v$  in graph  $G$  then we say that  
 468  $u, v$  are the *end* vertices of the path  $P$  and  $P$  is a  $(u, v)$ -path. For a path  $P$ , we use  
 469  $V(P)$  to denote the set of vertices in the path  $P$  and the length of  $P$  is denoted by  
 470  $|P|$  (i.e.,  $|P| = |V(P)| - 1$ ). For a cycle  $C$ , we use  $V(C)$  to denote the set of vertices  
 471 in the cycle  $C$  and length of  $C$ , denoted by  $|C|$ , is  $|V(C)|$ . Let  $P_1 = x_1x_2 \dots x_r$  and  
 472  $P_2 = y_1y_2 \dots y_s$  be two paths in a graph  $G$ ,  $V(P_1) \cap V(P_2) = \emptyset$  and  $x_ry_1 \in E(G)$ ,  
 473 then we use  $P_1P_2$  to denote the path  $x_1x_2 \dots x_ry_1 \dots y_s$ . We say that  $P = x_1x_2 \dots x_r$   
 474 is an induced path in a multigraph  $G$ , if  $G[V(P)]$  is same as the simple graph  $P$ . We  
 475 say that a path  $P$  is a non trivial path if  $|V(P)| \geq 2$ . For a path/cycle  $Q$  we use  
 476  $N_G(Q)$  and  $N_G[Q]$  to denote the set  $N_G(V(Q))$  and  $N_G[V(Q)]$  respectively. For a set  
 477 of paths/cycles  $\mathcal{Q}$ , we use  $|\mathcal{Q}|$  and  $V(\mathcal{Q})$  to denote the number of paths/cycles in  $\mathcal{Q}$   
 478 and the set  $\bigcup_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} V(Q)$  respectively. The chromatic number of a graph  $G$  is denoted  
 479 by  $\chi(G)$ . An undirected graph  $G$  is called an interval graph, if it is formed from set  $\mathcal{I}$   
 480 of intervals by creating one vertex  $v_I$  for each interval  $I \in \mathcal{I}$  and adding edge between  
 481 two vertices  $v_I$  and  $v_{I'}$ , if  $I \cap I' \neq \emptyset$ . An interval representation of an interval graph  
 482  $G$  is a set of intervals from which  $G$  can be formed as described above. The following  
 483 facts are useful in later sections.

484 *Fact 2.1.* For any positive reals  $x, y, p$  and  $q$ ,  $\min\left(\frac{x}{p}, \frac{y}{q}\right) \leq \frac{x+y}{p+q} \leq \max\left(\frac{x}{p}, \frac{y}{q}\right)$

485 *Fact 2.2.* For any  $y \leq \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $(1 - y) \geq \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^y$ .

486 **3. Setting up the Framework.** For the precise definition of approximate ker-  
 487 nels, all its nuances, and how this new notion relates to approximation algorithms,  
 488 FPT algorithms, FPT-approximation algorithms and kernelization, one should read  
 489 Section 3.2. For the benefit of readers eager to skip ahead to the concrete results  
 490 of the paper, we include in Section 3.1 a “definition” of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization  
 491 that should be sufficient for reading the rest of the paper and understanding most of  
 492 the arguments.

493 **3.1. Quick and Dirty “Definition” of Approximate Kernelization.** Re-  
 494 call that we work with *parameterized problems*. That is, every instance comes with a  
 495 parameter  $k$ . Often  $k$  is “the quality of the solution we are looking for”. For example,  
 496 does  $G$  have a connected vertex cover of size at most  $k$ ? Does  $G$  have at least  $k$   
 497 pairwise vertex disjoint cycles? When we move to optimization problems, we change  
 498 the above two questions to: Can you find a connected vertex cover of size at most  $k$  in  
 499  $G$ ? If yes, what is the smallest one you can find? Or, can you find at least  $k$  pairwise  
 500 vertex disjoint cycles? If no, what is the largest collection of pairwise vertex disjoint  
 501 cycles you can find? Note here the difference in how minimization and maximization  
 502 problems are handled. For minimization problems, a bigger objective function value  
 503 is undesirable, and  $k$  is an “upper bound on the ‘badness’ of the solution”. That is,

504 solutions worse than  $k$  are so bad we do not care precisely how bad they are. For  
 505 maximization problems, a bigger objective function value is desirable, and  $k$  is an  
 506 “upper bound on how good the solution has to be before one is fully satisfied”. That  
 507 is, solutions better than  $k$  are so good that we do not care precisely how good they  
 508 are.

509 In many cases the parameter  $k$  does not directly relate to the quality of the  
 510 solution we are looking for. Consider for example, the following problem. Given a  
 511 graph  $G$  and a set  $Q$  of  $k$  terminals, find a smallest possible Steiner tree  $T$  in  $G$  that  
 512 contains all the terminals. In such cases,  $k$  is called a *structural parameter*, because  $k$   
 513 being small restricts the structure of the input instance. In this example, the structure  
 514 happens to be the fact that the number of terminals is “small”.

515 Let  $\alpha \geq 1$  be a real number. We now give an informal definition of  $\alpha$ -approximate  
 516 kernels. The kernelization algorithm should take an instance  $I$  with parameter  $k$ , run  
 517 in polynomial time, and produce a new instance  $I'$  with parameter  $k'$ . Both  $k'$  and  
 518 the size of  $I'$  should be bounded in terms of just the parameter  $k$ . That is, there  
 519 should exist a function  $g(k)$  such that  $|I'| \leq g(k)$  and  $k' \leq g(k)$ . This function  $g(k)$  is  
 520 the *size* of the kernel. Now, a solution  $s'$  to the instance  $I'$  should be useful for finding  
 521 a good solution  $s$  to the instance  $I$ . What precisely this means depends on whether  
 522  $k$  is a structural parameter or the “quality of the solution we are looking for”, and  
 523 whether we are working with a maximization problem or a minimization problem.

- 524 • If we are working with a structural parameter  $k$  then we require the following  
 525 from  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels: For every  $c \geq 1$ , a  $c$ -approximate solution  $s'$  to  
 526  $I'$  can be transformed in polynomial time into a  $(c \cdot \alpha)$ -approximate solution  
 527 to  $I$ .
- 528 • If we are working with a minimization problem, and  $k$  is the quality of the  
 529 solution we are looking for, then  $k$  is an “upper bound on the badness of the  
 530 solution”. In this case we require the following from  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels:  
 531 For every  $c \geq 1$ , a  $c$ -approximate solution  $s'$  to  $I'$  can be transformed in  
 532 polynomial time into a  $(c \cdot \alpha)$ -approximate solution  $s$  to  $I$ . However, if the  
 533 quality of  $s'$  is “worse than”  $k'$ , or  $(c \cdot \alpha) \cdot OPT(I) > k$ , the algorithm that  
 534 transforms  $S'$  into  $S$  is allowed to fail. Here  $OPT(I)$  is the value of the  
 535 optimum solution of the instance  $I$ .

536 *The solution-lifting algorithm is allowed to fail precisely if the solution  $S'$*   
 537 *given to it is “too bad” for the instance  $I'$ , or if the approximation guarantee*  
 538 *of being a factor of  $c \cdot \alpha$  away from the optimum for  $I$  allows it to output a*  
 539 *solution that is “too bad” for  $I$  anyway.*

- 540 • If we are working with a maximization problem, and  $k$  is the quality of the  
 541 solution we are looking for, then  $k$  is an “upper bound on how good the  
 542 solution has to be before one is fully satisfied”. In this case we require the  
 543 following from  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels: For every  $c \geq 1$ , if  $s'$  is a  $c$ -approximate  
 544 solution  $s'$  to  $I'$  or the quality of  $s'$  is at least  $k'/c$ , then  $s'$  can be transformed  
 545 in polynomial time into a  $(c \cdot \alpha)$ -approximate solution  $s$  to  $I$ . However, if  
 546  $OPT(I) > k$  then instead of being a  $(c \cdot \alpha)$ -approximate solution  $s$  to  $I$ , the  
 547 output solution  $s$  can be any solution of quality at least  $k/(c \cdot \alpha)$ .

548 *In particular, if  $OPT(I') > k'$  then the optimal solution to  $I'$  is consid-*  
 549 *ered “good enough”, and the approximation ratio  $c$  of the solution  $s'$  to  $I'$  is*  
 550 *computed as “distance from being good enough”, i.e., as  $k'/s'$ . Further, if*  
 551  *$OPT(I) > k$  then we think of the optimal solution to  $I$  as “good enough”,*  
 552 *and measure the approximation ratio of  $s$  in terms of “distance from being*  
 553 *good enough”, i.e., as  $k/s$ .*

554 We encourage the reader to instantiate the above definitions with  $c \in \{1, 2\}$  and  
 555  $\alpha \in \{1, 2\}$ . That is, what happens to optimal and 2-approximate solutions to the  
 556 reduced instance when the approximate kernel incurs no loss ( $\alpha = 1$ )? What happens  
 557 to optimal and 2-approximate solutions to the reduced instance when the approximate  
 558 kernel incurs a factor 2 loss (i.e.,  $\alpha = 2$ )?

559 Typically we are interested in  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels of *polynomial size*, that is  
 560 kernels where the size function  $g(k)$  is upper bounded by  $k^{O(1)}$ . Of course the goal  
 561 is to design  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels of smallest possible size, with smallest possible  $\alpha$ .  
 562 Sometimes we are able to obtain a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel of polynomial size for  
 563 every  $\epsilon > 0$ . Here the exponent and the constants of the polynomial may depend on  
 564  $\epsilon$ . We call such a kernel a Polynomial Size Approximate Kernelization Scheme, and  
 565 abbreviate it as PSAKS. If only the constants of the polynomial  $g(k)$  and not the  
 566 exponent depend on  $\epsilon$ , we say that the PSAKS is *efficient*. All of the positive results  
 567 achieved in this paper are PSAKSes, but not all are efficient.

568 **3.2. Approximate Kernelization, the Real Deal.** We will be dealing with  
 569 approximation algorithms and solutions that are not necessarily optimal, but at the  
 570 same time relatively “close” to being optimal. To properly discuss these concepts  
 571 they have to be formally defined. Our starting point is a parameterized analogue of  
 572 the notion of an *optimization problem* from the theory of approximation algorithms.

DEFINITION 3.1. A parameterized optimization (minimization or maximization)  
 problem  $\Pi$  is a computable function

$$\Pi : \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N} \times \Sigma^* \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \cup \{\pm\infty\}.$$

573 The *instances* of a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  are pairs  $(I, k) \in \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$ ,  
 574 and a *solution* to  $(I, k)$  is simply a string  $s \in \Sigma^*$ , such that  $|s| \leq |I| + k$ . The *value* of  
 575 the solution  $s$  is  $\Pi(I, k, s)$ . Just as for “classical” optimization problems the instances  
 576 of  $\Pi$  are given as input, and the algorithmic task is to find a solution with the best  
 577 possible value, where best means minimum for minimization problems and maximum  
 578 for maximization problems.

579 DEFINITION 3.2. For a parameterized minimization problem  $\Pi$ , and an instance  
 580  $(I, k) \in \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$ , the *optimum value* of  $(I, k) \in \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$  is

$$581 \quad OPT_{\Pi}(I, k) = \min_{\substack{s \in \Sigma^* \\ |s| \leq |I| + k}} \Pi(I, k, s).$$

582 For a parameterized maximization problem  $\Pi$ , the *optimum value* of  $(I, k)$  is

$$583 \quad OPT_{\Pi}(I, k) = \max_{\substack{s \in \Sigma^* \\ |s| \leq |I| + k}} \Pi(I, k, s).$$

584 For an instance  $(I, k)$  of a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$ , an *optimal solution*  
 585 is a solution  $s$  such that  $\Pi(I, k, s) = OPT_{\Pi}(I, k)$ .

586 When the problem  $\Pi$  is clear from context we will often drop the subscript and  
 587 refer to  $OPT_{\Pi}(I, k)$  as  $OPT(I, k)$ . Observe that in the definition of  $OPT_{\Pi}(I, k)$  the  
 588 set of solutions over which we are minimizing/maximizing  $\Pi$  is finite, therefore the  
 589 minimum or maximum is well defined. We remark that the function  $\Pi$  in Definition 3.1  
 590 depends *both* on  $I$  and on  $k$ . Thus it is possible to define parameterized problems such  
 591 that an optimal solution  $s$  for  $(I, k)$  is not necessarily optimal for  $(I, k')$ .

592 For an instance  $(I, k)$  the *size* of the instance is  $|I| + k$  while the integer  $k$  is referred  
 593 to as the *parameter* of the instance. Parameterized Complexity deals with measuring  
 594 the running time of algorithms in terms of both the input size and the parameter. In  
 595 Parameterized Complexity a problem is *fixed parameter tractable* if input instances of  
 596 size  $n$  with parameter  $k$  can be “solved” in time  $f(k)n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  for a computable function  
 597  $f$ . For decision problems “solving” an instance means to determine whether the input  
 598 instance is a “yes” or a “no” instance to the problem. Next, we define what it means  
 599 to “solve” an instance of a parameterized optimization problem, and define fixed  
 600 parameter tractability for parameterized optimization problems.

601 **DEFINITION 3.3.** Let  $\Pi$  be a parameterized optimization problem. An *algorithm*  
 602 *for*  $\Pi$  is an algorithm that given as input an instance  $(I, k)$ , outputs a solution  $s$  and  
 603 halts. The algorithm *solves*  $\Pi$  if, for every instance  $(I, k)$  the solution output by the  
 604 algorithm is optimal for  $(I, k)$ . We say that a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$   
 605 is *decidable* if there exists an algorithm that solves  $\Pi$ .

606 **DEFINITION 3.4.** Let  $\Pi$  be a parameterized optimization problem.  $\Pi$  is *fixed*  
 607 *parameter tractable* (FPT) if there is an algorithm that solves  $\Pi$ , such that the running  
 608 time of the algorithm on instances of size  $n$  with parameter  $k$  is upper bounded by  
 609  $f(k)n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  for a computable function  $f$ .

610 We remark that Definition 3.3 differs from the usual formalization of what it  
 611 means to “solve” a decision problem. Solving a decision problem amounts to always  
 612 returning “yes” on “yes”-instances and “no” on “no”-instances. For parameterized  
 613 optimization problems the algorithm has to produce an optimal solution. This is  
 614 analogous to the definition of optimization problems most commonly used in approx-  
 615 imation algorithms.

616 We remark that we could have built the framework of approximate kernelization  
 617 on the existing definitions of parameterized optimization problems used in parame-  
 618 terized approximation algorithms [62], indeed the difference between our definitions  
 619 of parameterized optimization problems and those currently used in parameterized  
 620 approximation algorithms are mostly notational.

621 *Parameterizations by the Value of the Solution.* At this point it is useful to con-  
 622 sider a few concrete examples, and to discuss the relationship between parameterized  
 623 optimization problems and decision variants of the same problem. For a concrete  
 624 example, consider the VERTEX COVER problem. Here the input is a graph  $G$ , and  
 625 the task is to find a smallest possible *vertex cover* of  $G$ : a subset  $S \subseteq V(G)$  is a  
 626 *vertex cover* if every edge of  $G$  has at least one endpoint in  $S$ . This is quite clearly  
 627 an optimization problem, the feasible solutions are the vertex covers of  $G$  and the  
 628 objective function is the size of  $S$ .

629 In the most common formalization of the VERTEX COVER problem as a *decision*  
 630 *problem* parameterized by the solution size, the input instance  $G$  comes with a pa-  
 631 rameter  $k$  and the instance  $(G, k)$  is a “yes” instance if  $G$  has a vertex cover of size  
 632 at most  $k$ . Thus, the parameterized decision problem “does not care” whether  $G$  has  
 633 a vertex cover of size even smaller than  $k$ , the only thing that matters is whether a  
 634 solution of size at most  $k$  is present.

635 To formalize VERTEX COVER as a parameterized optimization problem, we need  
 636 to determine for every instance  $(G, k)$  which value to assign to potential solutions  
 637  $S \subseteq V(G)$ . We can encode the set of feasible solutions by giving finite values for  
 638 vertex covers of  $G$  and  $\infty$  for all other sets. We want to distinguish between graphs  
 639 that do have vertex covers of size at most  $k$  and the ones that do not. At the same  
 640 time, we want the computational problem of solving the instance  $(G, k)$  to become

641 easier as  $k$  decreases. A way to achieve this is to assign  $|S|$  to all vertex covers  $S$  of  
 642  $G$  of size at most  $k$ , and  $k + 1$  for all other vertex covers. Thus, one can formalize the  
 643 VERTEX COVER problem as a parameterized optimization problem as follows.

$$644 \quad VC(G, k, S) = \begin{cases} \infty & \text{if } S \text{ is not a vertex cover of } G, \\ \min(|S|, k + 1) & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

645 Note that this formulation of VERTEX COVER “cares” about solutions of size less  
 646 than  $k$ . One can think of  $k$  as a threshold: for solutions of size at most  $k$  we care  
 647 about what their size is, while all solutions of size larger than  $k$  are equally bad in  
 648 our eyes, and are assigned value  $k + 1$ .

649 Clearly any FPT algorithm that solves the parameterized optimization version of  
 650 VERTEX COVER also solves the (parameterized) decision variant. Using standard self-  
 651 reducibility techniques [74] one can make an FPT algorithm for the decision variant  
 652 solve the optimization variant as well.

653 We have seen how a minimization problem can be formalized as a parameterized  
 654 optimization problem parameterized by the value of the optimum. Next we give an  
 655 example for how to do this for maximization problems. In the CYCLE PACKING  
 656 problem we are given as input a graph  $G$ , and the task is to find a largest possible  
 657 collection  $\mathcal{C}$  of pairwise vertex disjoint cycles. Here a *collection of vertex disjoint*  
 658 *cycles* is a collection  $\mathcal{C}$  of vertex subsets of  $G$  such that for every  $C \in \mathcal{C}$ ,  $G[C]$  contains  
 659 a cycle and for every  $C, C' \in \mathcal{C}$  we have  $V(C) \cap V(C') = \emptyset$ . We will often refer to a  
 660 collection of vertex disjoint cycles as a *cycle packing*.

661 We can formalize the CYCLE PACKING problem as a parameterized optimization  
 662 problem parameterized by the value of the optimum in a manner similar to what we  
 663 did for VERTEX COVER. In particular, if  $\mathcal{C}$  is a cycle packing, then we assign it value  
 664  $|\mathcal{C}|$  if  $|\mathcal{C}| \leq k$  and value  $k + 1$  otherwise. If  $|\mathcal{C}|$  is not a cycle packing, we give it value  
 665  $-\infty$ .

$$666 \quad CP(G, k, \mathcal{C}) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } \mathcal{C} \text{ is not a cycle packing,} \\ \min(|\mathcal{C}|, k + 1) & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

667 Thus, the only (formal) difference between the formalization of parameterized mini-  
 668 mization and maximization problems parameterized by the value of the optimum is  
 669 how infeasible solutions are treated. For minimization problems infeasible solutions  
 670 get value  $\infty$ , while for maximization problems they get value  $-\infty$ . However, there  
 671 is also a “philosophical” difference between the formalization of minimization and  
 672 maximization problems. For minimization problems we do not distinguish between  
 673 feasible solutions that are “too bad”; solutions of size more than  $k$  are all given the  
 674 same value. On the other hand, for maximization problems all solutions that are  
 675 “good enough”, i.e., of size at least  $k + 1$ , are considered equal.

676 Observe that the “capping” of the objective function at  $k + 1$  *does not make*  
 677 *sense for approximation algorithms* if one insists on  $k$  being the (un-parameterized)  
 678 optimum of the instance  $I$ . The parameterization discussed above is *by the value of*  
 679 *the solution that we want our algorithms to output*, not by the unknown optimum. We  
 680 will discuss this topic in more detail in the paragraph titled “*Capping the objective*  
 681 *function at  $k + 1$ ”*, after the notion of approximate kernelization has been formally  
 682 defined.

683 *Structural Parameterizations.* We now give an example that demonstrates that  
 684 the notion of parameterized optimization problems is robust enough to capture not  
 685 only parameterizations by the value of the optimum, but also parameterizations by

686 structural properties of the instance that may or may not be connected to the value  
 687 of the best solution. In the OPTIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT problem we are given  
 688 as input a graph  $G$ , and the task is to find a bijection  $\sigma : V(G) \rightarrow \{1, \dots, n\}$  such  
 689 that  $\sum_{uv \in E(G)} |\sigma(u) - \sigma(v)|$  (denoted by  $\text{cost}(\sigma, G)$ ) is minimized.

690 We will consider the OPTIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT problem for graphs that  
 691 have a relatively small vertex cover. This can be formalized as a parameterized  
 692 optimization problem as follows:

$$693 \quad \text{OLA}((G, S), k, \sigma) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } S \text{ is not vertex cover of } G \text{ of size at most } k, \\ \infty & \text{if } \sigma \text{ is not an ordering of } V(G), \\ \text{cost}(\sigma, G) & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

694 In the definition above the first case takes precedence over the second: if  $S$  is not vertex  
 695 cover of  $G$  of size at most  $k$  and  $\sigma$  is not a bijection from  $V(G)$  to  $[n]$ ,  $\text{OLA}((G, S), k, \sigma)$   
 696 returns  $-\infty$ . This ensures that malformed input instances do not need to be handled.

697 Note that the input instances to the parameterized optimization problem described  
 698 above are pairs  $((G, S), k)$  where  $G$  is a graph,  $S$  is a vertex cover of  $G$  of  
 699 size at most  $k$  and  $k$  is the parameter. This definition allows algorithms for OPTIMAL  
 700 LINEAR ARRANGEMENT parameterized by vertex cover to assume that the vertex  
 701 cover  $S$  is given as input.

702 *Kernelization of Parameterized Optimization Problems.* The notion of a kernel (or  
 703 kernelization algorithm) is a mathematical model for polynomial time pre-processing  
 704 for decision problems. We will now define the corresponding notion for parameterized  
 705 optimization problems. To that end we first need to define a polynomial time pre-  
 706 processing algorithm.

707 **DEFINITION 3.5.** A *polynomial time pre-processing algorithm*  $\mathcal{A}$  for a parameter-  
 708 ized optimization problem  $\Pi$  is a pair of polynomial-time algorithms. The first one is  
 709 called the *reduction algorithm*, and computes a map  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}} : \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$ . Given  
 710 as input an instance  $(I, k)$  of  $\Pi$  the reduction algorithm outputs another instance  
 711  $(I', k') = \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k)$ .

712 The second algorithm is called the *solution-lifting algorithm*. This algorithm takes  
 713 as input an instance  $(I, k) \in \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$  of  $\Pi$ , the output instance  $(I', k')$  of the reduction  
 714 algorithm, and a solution  $s'$  to the instance  $(I', k')$ . The solution-lifting algorithm  
 715 works in time polynomial in  $|I|, k, |I'|, k'$  and  $s'$ , and outputs a solution  $s$  to  $(I, k)$ .  
 716 Finally, if  $s'$  is an optimal solution to  $(I', k')$  then  $s$  is an optimal solution to  $(I, k)$ .

717 Observe that the solution-lifting algorithm could contain the reduction algorithm  
 718 as a subroutine. Thus, on input  $(I, k, I', k', s')$  the solution lifting algorithm could  
 719 start by running the reduction algorithm  $(I, k)$  and produce a transcript of *how* the  
 720 reduction algorithm obtains  $(I', k')$  from  $(I, k)$ . Hence, when designing the solution-  
 721 lifting algorithm we may assume without loss of generality that such a transcript is  
 722 given as input. For the same reason, it is not really necessary to include  $(I', k')$  as  
 723 input to the solution-lifting algorithm. However, to avoid starting every description of  
 724 a solution-lifting algorithm with “we compute the instance  $(I', k')$  from  $(I, k)$ ”, we in-  
 725 clude  $(I', k')$  as input. The notion of polynomial time pre-processing algorithms could  
 726 be extended to *randomized* polynomial time pre-processing algorithms, by allowing  
 727 both the reduction algorithm and the solution-lifting algorithm to draw random bits,  
 728 and *fail* with a small probability. With such an extension it matters whether the  
 729 solution-lifting algorithm has access to the random bits drawn by the reduction algo-  
 730 rithm, because these bits might be required to re-construct the transcript of how the  
 731 reduction algorithm obtained  $(I', k')$  from  $(I, k)$ . If the random bits of the reduction

732 algorithm are provided to the solution-lifting algorithm, the discussion above applies.

A kernelization algorithm is a polynomial time pre-processing algorithm for which we can prove an upper bound on the size of the output instances in terms of the parameter of the instance to be preprocessed. Thus, the *size* of a polynomial time pre-processing algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  is a function  $\text{size}_{\mathcal{A}} : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  defined as follows.

$$\text{size}_{\mathcal{A}}(k) = \sup\{|I'| + k' : (I', k') = \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k), I \in \Sigma^*\}.$$

733 In other words, we look at all possible instances of  $\Pi$  with a fixed parameter  $k$ ,  
 734 and measure the supremum of the sizes of the output of  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  on these instances. At  
 735 this point, recall that the *size* of an instance  $(I, k)$  is defined as  $|I| + k$ . Note that  
 736 this supremum may be infinite; this happens when we do not have any bound on the  
 737 size of  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k)$  in terms of the input parameter  $k$  only. Kernelization algorithms  
 738 are exactly these polynomial time preprocessing algorithms whose output size is finite  
 739 and bounded by a computable function of the parameter.

740 DEFINITION 3.6. A *kernelization* (or *kernel*) for a parameterized optimization  
 741 problem  $\Pi$  is a polynomial time pre-processing algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  such that  $\text{size}_{\mathcal{A}}$  is upper  
 742 bounded by a computable function  $g : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ .

743 If the function  $g$  in Definition 3.6 is a polynomial, we say that  $\Pi$  admits a *polynomial*  
 744 *kernel*. Similarly, if  $g$  is a linear, quadratic or cubic function of  $k$  we say that  $\Pi$  admits  
 745 a linear, quadratic, or cubic kernel, respectively.

746 One of the basic theorems in Parameterized Complexity is that a decidable param-  
 747 eterized decision problem admits a kernel if and only if it is fixed parameter tractable.  
 748 We now show that this result also holds for parameterized optimization problems.  
 749 We say that a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  is *decidable* if there exists an  
 750 algorithm that solves  $\Pi$ , where the definition of “solves” is given in Definition 3.3.

751 PROPOSITION 3.7. *A decidable parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  is FPT if*  
 752 *and only if it admits a kernel.*

753 *Proof.* The backwards direction is trivial; on any instance  $(I, k)$  one may first run  
 754 the reduction algorithm to obtain a new instance  $(I', k')$  of size bounded by a function  
 755  $g(k)$ . Since the instance  $(I', k')$  has bounded size and  $\Pi$  is decidable one can find an  
 756 optimal solution  $s'$  to  $(I', k')$  in time upper bounded by a function  $g'(k)$ . Finally one  
 757 can use the solution-lifting algorithm to obtain an optimal solution  $s$  to  $(I, k)$ .

758 For the forward direction we need to show that if a parameterized optimization  
 759 problem  $\Pi$  is FPT then it admits a kernel. Suppose there is an algorithm that  
 760 solves instances  $\Pi$  of size  $n$  with parameter  $k$  in time  $f(k)n^c$ . On input  $(I, k)$  the  
 761 reduction algorithm runs the FPT algorithm for  $n^{c+1}$  steps. If the FPT algorithm  
 762 terminates after at most  $n^{c+1}$  steps, the reduction algorithm outputs an instance  
 763  $(I', k')$  of constant size. The instance  $(I', k')$  is hard-coded in the reduction algorithm  
 764 and does not depend on the input instance  $(I, k)$ . Thus  $|I'| + k'$  is upper bounded by  
 765 a constant. If the FPT algorithm does not terminate after  $n^{c+1}$  steps the reduction  
 766 algorithm halts and outputs the instance  $(I, k)$ . Note that in this case  $f(k)n^c > n^{c+1}$ ,  
 767 which implies that  $f(k) > |I|$ . Hence the size of the output instance is upper bounded  
 768 by a function of  $k$ .

769 We now describe the solution-lifting algorithm. If the reduction algorithm output  
 770  $(I, k)$  then the solution-lifting algorithm just returns the same solution that it gets as  
 771 input. If the reduction algorithm output  $(I', k')$  this means that the FPT algorithm  
 772 terminated in polynomial time, which means that the solution-lifting algorithm can  
 773 use the FPT algorithm to output an optimal solution to  $(I, k)$  in polynomial time,

774 regardless of the solution to  $(I', k')$  it gets as input. This concludes the proof.  $\square$

775 *Parameterized Approximation and Approximate Kernelization.* For some param-  
 776 eterized optimization problems we are unable to obtain FPT algorithms, and we are  
 777 also unable to find satisfactory polynomial time approximation algorithms. In this  
 778 case one might aim for FPT-approximation algorithms, algorithms that run in time  
 779  $f(k)n^c$  and provide good approximate solutions to the instance.

780 DEFINITION 3.8. Let  $\alpha \geq 1$  be a constant and  $\Pi$  be a parameterized optimization  
 781 problem. A fixed-parameter tractable  $\alpha$ -approximation algorithm for  $\Pi$  is an algo-  
 782 rithm that takes as input an instance  $(I, k)$ , runs in time  $f(k)|I|^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ , and outputs a  
 783 solution  $s$  such that  $\Pi(I, k, s) \leq \alpha \cdot \text{OPT}(I, k)$  if  $\Pi$  is a minimization problem, and  
 784  $\alpha \cdot \Pi(I, k, s) \geq \text{OPT}(I, k)$  if  $\Pi$  is a maximization problem.

785 Note that Definition 3.8 only defines constant factor FPT-approximation algorithms.  
 786 The definition can in a natural way be extended to approximation algorithms whose  
 787 approximation ratio depends on the parameter  $k$ , on the instance  $I$ , or on both.

788 We are now ready to define one of the key new concepts of the paper - the concept  
 789 of an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel. We defined kernels by first defining polynomial time pre-  
 790 processing algorithms (Definition 3.5) and then adding size constraints on the output  
 791 (Definition 3.6). In a similar manner we will first define  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial  
 792 time pre-processing algorithms, and then define  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels by adding size  
 793 constraints on the output of the pre-processing algorithm.

794 DEFINITION 3.9. Let  $\alpha \geq 1$  be a real number and  $\Pi$  be a parameterized optimiza-  
 795 tion problem. An  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  for  $\Pi$  is  
 796 a pair of polynomial-time algorithms. The first one is called the *reduction algorithm*,  
 797 and computes a map  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}} : \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$ . Given as input an instance  $(I, k)$  of  $\Pi$   
 798 the reduction algorithm outputs another instance  $(I', k') = \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k)$ .

799 The second algorithm is called the *solution-lifting algorithm*. This algorithm takes  
 800 as input an instance  $(I, k) \in \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$  of  $\Pi$ , the output instance  $(I', k')$  of the reduction  
 801 algorithm, and a solution  $s'$  to the instance  $(I', k')$ . The solution-lifting algorithm  
 802 works in time polynomial in  $|I|, k, |I'|, k'$  and  $s'$ , and outputs a solution  $s$  to  $(I, k)$ . If  
 803  $\Pi$  is a minimization problem then

$$804 \quad \frac{\Pi(I, k, s)}{\text{OPT}(I, k)} \leq \alpha \cdot \frac{\Pi(I', k', s')}{\text{OPT}(I', k')}.$$

805 If  $\Pi$  is a maximization problem then

$$806 \quad \frac{\Pi(I, k, s)}{\text{OPT}(I, k)} \cdot \alpha \geq \frac{\Pi(I', k', s')}{\text{OPT}(I', k')}.$$

807 Definition 3.9 only defines constant factor approximate polynomial time pre-  
 808 processing algorithms. The definition can in a natural way be extended approximation  
 809 ratios that depend on the parameter  $k$ , on the instance  $I$ , or on both. Additionally,  
 810 the discussion following Definition 3.5 also applies here. In particular we may assume  
 811 that the solution-lifting algorithm also gets as input a transcript of how the reduction  
 812 algorithm obtains  $(I', k')$  from  $(I, k)$ . The size of an  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time  
 813 pre-processing algorithm is defined in exactly the same way as the size of a polynomial  
 814 time pre-processing algorithm (from Definition 3.5).

815 DEFINITION 3.10. An  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization (or  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel) for  
 816 a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$ , and real  $\alpha \geq 1$ , is an  $\alpha$ -approximate poly-

817 nomial time pre-processing algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  such that  $\text{size}_{\mathcal{A}}$  is upper bounded by a com-  
818 putable function  $g : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ .

819 Just as for regular kernels, if the function  $g$  in Definition 3.10 is a polynomial, we  
820 say that  $\Pi$  admits an  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial kernel. If  $g$  is a linear, quadratic  
821 or cubic function, then  $\Pi$  admits a linear, quadratic or cubic  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel,  
822 respectively.

823 Proposition 3.7 establishes that a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  admits  
824 a kernel if and only if it is FPT. Next we establish a similar equivalence between  
825 FPT-approximation algorithms and approximate kernelization.

826 **PROPOSITION 3.11.** *For every  $\alpha \geq 1$  and decidable parameterized optimization*  
827 *problem  $\Pi$ ,  $\Pi$  admits a fixed parameter tractable  $\alpha$ -approximation algorithm if and*  
828 *only if  $\Pi$  has an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel.*

829 The proof of Proposition 3.11 is identical to the proof of Proposition 3.7, but with the  
830 FPT algorithm replaced by the fixed parameter tractable  $\alpha$ -approximation algorithm,  
831 and the kernel replaced with the  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel. On an intuitive level, it should  
832 be easier to compress an instance than it is to solve it. For  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization  
833 this intuition can be formalized.

834 **THEOREM 3.12.** *For every  $\alpha \geq 1$  and decidable parameterized optimization prob-*  
835 *lem  $\Pi$ ,  $\Pi$  admits a polynomial time  $\alpha$ -approximation algorithm if and only if  $\Pi$  has*  
836 *an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of constant size.*

837 The proof of Theorem 3.12 is simple; if there is an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of constant  
838 size one can brute force the reduced instance and lift the optimal solution of the  
839 reduced instance to an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution to the original. On the other hand, if  
840 there is a factor  $\alpha$  approximation algorithm, the reduction algorithm can just output  
841 any instance of constant size. Then, the solution-lifting algorithm can just directly  
842 compute an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution to the original instance using the approximation  
843 algorithm.

844 We remark that Proposition 3.11 and Theorem 3.12 also applies to approximation  
845 algorithms and approximate kernels with super-constant approximation ratio. We also  
846 remark that with our definition of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization, by setting  $\alpha = 1$  we  
847 essentially get back the notion of kernel for the same problem. The difference arises  
848 naturally from the different goals of decision and optimization problems. In decision  
849 problems we aim to correctly classify the instance as a “yes” or a “no” instance. In an  
850 optimization problem we just want as good a solution as possible for the instance at  
851 hand. In traditional kernelization, a yes/no answer to the reduced instance translates  
852 without change to the original instance. With our definition of approximate kernels,  
853 a sufficiently good solution (that is, a witness of a yes answer) will always yield a  
854 witness of a yes answer to the original instance. However, the *failure* to produce a  
855 sufficiently good solution to the reduced instance does not stop us from *succeeding* at  
856 producing a sufficiently good solution for the original one. From the perspective of  
857 optimization problems, such an outcome is a win.

858 *Capping the objective function at  $k+1$ .* We now return to the topic of parameter-  
859 izing optimization problems by the value of the solution, and discuss the relationship  
860 between (approximate) kernels for such parameterized optimization problems and  
861 (traditional) kernels for the parameterized decision version of the optimization prob-  
862 lem.

863 Consider a traditional optimization problem, say VERTEX COVER. Here, the  
864 input is a graph  $G$ , and the goal is to find a vertex cover  $S$  of  $G$  of minimum possible

865 size. When *parameterizing* VERTEX COVER by the objective function value we need  
 866 to provide a parameter  $k$  such that solving the problem on the same graph  $G$  becomes  
 867 progressively easier as  $k$  decreases. In parameterized complexity this is achieved by  
 868 considering the corresponding *parameterized decision* problem where we are given  $G$   
 869 and  $k$  and asked whether there exists a vertex cover of size at most  $k$ . Here  $k$  is  
 870 the parameter. If we also required an algorithm for VERTEX COVER to produce a  
 871 solution, then the above parameterization can be interpreted as follows. Given  $G$  and  
 872  $k$ , output a vertex cover of size at most  $k$  or fail (that is, return that the algorithm  
 873 could not find a vertex cover of size at most  $k$ .) If there exists a vertex cover of size  
 874 at most  $k$  then the algorithm is not allowed to fail.

875 A  $c$ -approximation algorithm for the VERTEX COVER problem is an algorithm  
 876 that given  $G$ , outputs a solution  $S$  of size no more than  $c$  times the size of the smallest  
 877 vertex cover of  $G$ . So, how do approximation and parameterization mix? For  $c \geq 1$ ,  
 878 there are *two* natural ways to define a parameterized  $c$ -approximation algorithm for  
 879 VERTEX COVER.

880 (a) Given  $G$  and  $k$ , output a vertex cover of size at most  $k$  or fail (that is, return  
 881 that the algorithm could not find a vertex cover of size at most  $k$ .) If there  
 882 exists a vertex cover of size at most  $k/c$  then the algorithm is not allowed to  
 883 fail.

884 (b) Given  $G$  and  $k$ , output a vertex cover of size at most  $ck$  or fail (that is, return  
 885 that the algorithm could not find a vertex cover of size at most  $ck$ .) If there  
 886 exists a vertex cover of size at most  $k$  then the algorithm is not allowed to  
 887 fail.

888 Note that if we required the approximation algorithm to run in *polynomial time*,  
 889 then both definitions above would yield exactly the definition of polynomial time  
 890  $c$ -approximation algorithms, by a linear search or binary search for the appropriate  
 891 value of  $k$ . In the parameterized setting the running time depends on  $k$ , and the two  
 892 formalizations are different, but nevertheless equivalent up to a factor  $c$  in the value  
 893 of  $k$ . That is  $f(k) \cdot n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  time algorithms and  $g(k)$  size kernels for parameterization  
 894 (b) translate to  $f(ck) \cdot n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  time algorithms and  $g(ck)$  kernels for parameterization  
 895 (a) and vice versa.

896 By defining the parameterized optimization problem for VERTEX COVER in such a  
 897 way that the objective function depends on the parameter  $k$ , one can achieve either one  
 898 of the two discussed formulations. By defining  $VC(G, k, S) = \min\{|S|, k+1\}$  for vertex  
 899 covers  $S$  we obtain formulation (a). By defining  $VC(G, k, S) = \min\{|S|, \lceil ck \rceil + 1\}$   
 900 for vertex covers  $S$  we obtain formulation (b). It is more meaningful to define the  
 901 computational problem *independently of the (approximation factor of) algorithms for*  
 902 *the problem*. For this reason we stick to formulation (a) in this paper.

903 *Reduction Rules and Strict  $\alpha$ -Approximate Kernels.* Kernelization algorithms in  
 904 the literature [18, 26] are commonly described as a set of *reduction rules*. Here we  
 905 discuss reduction rules in the context of parameterized optimization problems. A  
 906 reduction rule is simply a polynomial time pre-processing algorithm, see Definition 3.5.  
 907 The reduction rule *applies* if the output instance of the reduction algorithm is not the  
 908 same as the input instance. Most kernelization algorithms consist of a set of reduction  
 909 rules. In every step the algorithm checks whether any of the reduction rules apply. If  
 910 a reduction rule applies, the kernelization algorithm runs the reduction algorithm on  
 911 the instance and proceeds by working with the new instance. This process is repeated  
 912 until the instance is *reduced*, i.e., none of the reduction rules apply. To prove that  
 913 this is indeed a kernel (as defined in Definition 3.6) one proves an upper bound on  
 914 the size of any reduced instance.

915 In order to be able to make kernelization algorithms as described above, it is  
 916 important that reduction rules can be *chained*. That is, suppose that we have an  
 917 instance  $(I, k)$  and run a pre-processing algorithm on it to produce another instance  
 918  $(I', k')$ . Then we run another pre-processing algorithm on  $(I', k')$  to get a third  
 919 instance  $(I^*, k^*)$ . Given an optimal solution  $s^*$  to the last instance, we can use the  
 920 solution-lifting algorithm of the second pre-processing algorithm to get an optimal  
 921 solution  $s'$  to the instance  $(I', k')$ . Then we can use the solution-lifting algorithm of  
 922 the first pre-processing algorithm to get an optimal solution  $s$  to the original instance  
 923  $(I, k)$ .

924 Unfortunately, one can not chain  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing  
 925 algorithms, as defined in Definition 3.9, in this way. In particular, each successive  
 926 application of an  $\alpha$ -approximate pre-processing algorithm increases the gap between  
 927 the approximation ratio of the solution to the reduced instance and the approximation  
 928 ratio of the solution to the original instance output by the solution-lifting algorithm.  
 929 For this reason we need to define *strict* approximate polynomial time pre-processing  
 930 algorithms.

931 **DEFINITION 3.13 (Strictness).** Let  $\alpha \geq 1$  be a real number, and  $\Pi$  be a param-  
 932 eterized optimization problem. An  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing  
 933 algorithm is said to be *strict* if, for every instance  $(I, k)$ , reduced instance  $(I', k') =$   
 934  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k)$  and solution  $s'$  to  $(I', k')$ , the solution  $s$  to  $(I, k)$  output by the solution-  
 935 lifting algorithm when given  $s'$  as input satisfies the following.

- 936 • If  $\Pi$  is a minimization problem then  $\frac{\Pi(I, k, s)}{OPT(I, k)} \leq \max \left\{ \frac{\Pi(I', k', s')}{OPT(I', k')}, \alpha \right\}$ .
- 937 • If  $\Pi$  is a maximization problem then  $\frac{\Pi(I, k, s)}{OPT(I, k)} \geq \min \left\{ \frac{\Pi(I', k', s')}{OPT(I', k')}, \frac{1}{\alpha} \right\}$ .

938 The intuition behind Definition 3.13 is that an  $\alpha$ -strict approximate pre-processing  
 939 algorithm may incur error on near-optimal solutions, but that they have to preserve  
 940 factor  $\alpha$ -approximation. If  $s'$  is an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution to  $(I', k')$  then  $s$  must be  
 941 an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution to  $(I, k)$  as well. Furthermore, if the ratio of  $\Pi(I', k', s')$   
 942 to  $OPT(I', k')$  is *worse* than  $\alpha$ , then the ratio of  $\Pi(I, k, s)$  to  $OPT(I, k)$  should not  
 943 be worse than the ratio of  $\Pi(I', k', s')$  to  $OPT(I', k')$ .

944 We remark that a reduction algorithm  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  and a solution-lifting algorithm that  
 945 together satisfy the conditions of Definition 3.13, also automatically satisfy the con-  
 946 ditions of Definition 3.9. Therefore, to prove that  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  and solution-lifting algo-  
 947 rithm constitute a strict  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithm  
 948 it is not necessary to prove that they constitute a  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time  
 949 pre-processing algorithm first. The advantage of Definition 3.13 is that strict  $\alpha$ -  
 950 approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithms do chain - the composition of  
 951 two strict  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithms is again a strict  
 952  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithm.

953 We can now formally define what a reduction rule is. A reduction rule for a  
 954 parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  is simply a polynomial-time algorithm com-  
 955 puting a map  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}} : \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \Sigma^* \times \mathbb{N}$ . In other words, a reduction rule is “half” of a  
 956 polynomial time pre-processing algorithm. A reduction rule is only useful if the other  
 957 half is there to complete the pre-processing algorithm.

958 **DEFINITION 3.14.** A reduction rule is said to be  $\alpha$ -safe for  $\Pi$  if there exists a  
 959 solution-lifting algorithm, such that the rule together with the solution-lifting algo-  
 960 rithm constitute a strict  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithm for  
 961  $\Pi$ . A reduction rule is *safe* if it is 1-safe.

962 In some cases even the final kernelization algorithm is a strict  $\alpha$ -approximate  
 963 polynomial time pre-processing algorithm. This happens if, for example, the kernel is  
 964 obtained only by applying  $\alpha$ -safe reduction rules. Strictness yields a tighter connection  
 965 between the quality of solutions to the reduced instance and the quality of the solutions  
 966 to the original instance output by the solution-lifting algorithms. Thus we would like  
 967 to point out which kernels have this additional property. For this reason we define  
 968 strict  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels.

969 DEFINITION 3.15. An  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel  $\mathcal{A}$  is called *strict* if  $\mathcal{A}$  is a strict  $\alpha$ -  
 970 approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithm.

971 Next, we mention a property that relates polynomial time approximation al-  
 972 gorithms and  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels for parameterized optimization problems with  
 973 structural parameters (i.e., the optimum is independent of the parameter). For a  
 974 parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  with a structural parameter, if  $\Pi$  admits a  
 975 polynomial time  $f(n)$ -approximation algorithm and an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of size  
 976  $g(k)$  for some functions  $f$  and  $g$ , and  $\alpha > 1$ , then there is a polynomial time  $\alpha \cdot f(g(k))$ -  
 977 approximation algorithm for  $\Pi$ . Here,  $n$  is the input length and  $k$  is the parameter.  
 978 In the case of parameterized optimization problems with value of the solution as  
 979 the parameter, the approximation factor of the polynomial time algorithm will be  
 980  $\alpha \cdot f(g(\text{opt}))$  where  $\text{opt}$  is the optimum value of the input instance.

981 *Polynomial Size Approximate Kernelization Schemes.* In approximation algo-  
 982 rithms, the best one can hope for is usually an *approximation scheme*, that is an  
 983 approximation algorithm that can produce a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate solution for every  
 984  $\epsilon > 0$ . The algorithm runs in polynomial time for every fixed value of  $\epsilon$ . However,  
 985 as  $\epsilon$  tends to 0 the algorithm becomes progressively slower in such a way that the  
 986 algorithm cannot be used to obtain optimal solutions in polynomial time.

987 In the setting of approximate kernelization, we could end up in a situation where  
 988 it is possible to produce a polynomial  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel for every fixed value  
 989 of  $\epsilon$ , but that the size of the kernel grows so fast when  $\epsilon$  tends to 0 that this algorithm  
 990 cannot be used to give a polynomial size kernel (without any loss in solution quality).  
 991 This can be formalized as a polynomial size approximate kernelization scheme.

992 DEFINITION 3.16. A *polynomial size approximate kernelization scheme* (PSAKS)  
 993 for a parameterized optimization problem  $\Pi$  is a family of  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial  
 994 kernelization algorithms, with one such algorithm for every  $\alpha > 1$ .

995 Definition 3.16 states that a PSAKS is a *family* of algorithms, one for every  $\alpha > 1$ .  
 996 However, many PSAKSes are *uniform*, in the sense that there exists an algorithm  
 997 that given  $\alpha$  outputs the source code of an  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial kernelization  
 998 algorithm for  $\Pi$ . In other words, one could think of a uniform PSAKS as a single  
 999  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial kernelization algorithm where  $\alpha$  is part of the input, and  
 1000 the size of the output depends on  $\alpha$ . From the definition of a PSAKS it follows that  
 1001 the size of the output instances of a PSAKS when run on an instance  $(I, k)$  with  
 1002 approximation parameter  $\alpha$  can be upper bounded by  $f(\alpha) \cdot k^{g(\alpha)}$  for some functions  
 1003  $f$  and  $g$  independent of  $|I|$  and  $k$ .

1004 DEFINITION 3.17 (Size efficient PSAKS). A *size efficient* PSAKS, or simply an  
 1005 *efficient* PSAKS (EPSAKS) is a PSAKS such that the size of the instances output  
 1006 when the reduction algorithm is run on an instance  $(I, k)$  with approximation pa-  
 1007 rameter  $\alpha$  can be upper bounded by  $f(\alpha) \cdot k^c$  for a function  $f$  of  $\alpha$  and constant  $c$   
 1008 independent of  $I$ ,  $k$  and  $\alpha$ .

1009 Notice here the analogy to efficient polynomial time approximation schemes, which

1010 are nothing but  $\alpha$ -approximation algorithms with running time  $f(\alpha) \cdot n^c$ . A PSAKS  
 1011 is required to run in polynomial time for every fixed value of  $\alpha$ , but the running time  
 1012 is allowed to become worse and worse as  $\alpha$  tends to 1. We can define *time-efficient*  
 1013 PSAKSes analogously to how we defined EPSAKSes.

1014 **DEFINITION 3.18** (Time efficient PSAKS). A PSAKS is said to be *time efficient*  
 1015 if:

- 1016 1. the running time of the reduction algorithm when run on an instance  $(I, k)$   
 1017 with approximation parameter  $\alpha$  can be upper bounded by  $f(\alpha) \cdot |I|^c$  for a  
 1018 function  $f$  of  $\alpha$  and constant  $c$  independent of  $I, k, \alpha$ , and
- 1019 2. the running time of the solution-lifting algorithm when run on an instance  
 1020  $(I, k)$ , reduced instance  $(I', k')$  and solution  $s'$  with approximation parameter  
 1021  $\alpha$  can be upper bounded by  $f'(\alpha) \cdot |I|^c$  for a function  $f'$  of  $\alpha$  and constant  $c$   
 1022 independent of  $I, k$  and  $\alpha$ .

1023 Just as we distinguished between normal and strict  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels, we say  
 1024 that a PSAKS is *strict* if it is a strict  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel for every  $\alpha > 1$ .

1025 A *quasi-polynomial time* algorithm is an algorithm with running time  $\mathcal{O}(2^{(\log n)^c})$   
 1026 for some constant  $c$ . In approximation algorithms, one is sometimes unable to obtain  
 1027 a PTAS, but still can make a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximation algorithm that runs in quasi-  
 1028 polynomial time for every  $\epsilon > 1$ . This is called a quasi-polynomial time approximation  
 1029 scheme. Similarly, one might be unable to give a PSAKS, but still be able to give a  
 1030  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel of quasi-polynomial size for every  $\alpha > 1$ .

1031 **DEFINITION 3.19.** Let  $\Pi$  be a parameterized optimization problem. A *quasi-*  
 1032 *polynomial size approximate kernelization scheme* (QPSAKS) for  $\Pi$  is a family of  
 1033  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization algorithms, with one such algorithm for every  $\alpha > 1$ .  
 1034 The size of the kernel of the  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization algorithm should be upper  
 1035 bounded by  $\mathcal{O}(f(\alpha)2^{(\log k)^{g(\alpha)}})$  for functions  $f$  and  $g$  independent of  $k$ .

1036 **4. Approximate Kernel for Connected Vertex Cover.** In this section we  
 1037 design a PSAKS for CONNECTED VERTEX COVER. The parameterized optimization  
 1038 problem CONNECTED VERTEX COVER(CVC) is defined as follows.

$$1039 \quad \text{CVC}(G, k, S) = \begin{cases} \infty & \text{if } S \text{ is not a connected vertex cover of } G \\ \min\{|S|, k + 1\} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

1040 We show that CVC has a polynomial size strict  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel for every  
 1041  $\alpha > 1$ . Let  $(G, k)$  be the input instance. Without loss of generality assume that the  
 1042 input graph  $G$  is connected. Let  $d$  be the least positive integer such that  $\frac{d}{d-1} \leq \alpha$ .  
 1043 In particular,  $d = \lceil \frac{\alpha}{\alpha-1} \rceil$ . For a graph  $G$  and an integer  $k$ , define  $H$  to be the set of  
 1044 vertices of degree at least  $k+1$ . We define  $I$  to be the set of vertices which are not in  $H$   
 1045 and whose neighborhood is a subset of  $H$ . That is  $I = \{v \in V(G) \setminus H \mid N_G(v) \subseteq H\}$ .  
 1046 The kernelization algorithm works by applying two reduction rules exhaustively. The  
 1047 first of the two rules is the following.

1048 **REDUCTION RULE 4.1.** Let  $v \in I$  be a vertex of degree  $D \geq d$ . Delete  $N_G[v]$  from  
 1049  $G$  and add a vertex  $w$  such that the neighborhood of  $w$  is  $N_G(N_G(v)) \setminus \{v\}$ . Then add  
 1050  $k$  degree 1 vertices  $v_1, \dots, v_k$  whose neighbor is  $w$ . Output this graph  $G'$ , together with  
 1051 the new parameter  $k' = k - (D - 1)$ .

1052 **LEMMA 4.1.** *Reduction Rule 4.1 is  $\alpha$ -safe.*

1053 *Proof.* To show that Rule 4.1 is  $\alpha$ -safe we need to give a solution-lifting algo-  
 1054 rithm to go with the reduction. Given a solution  $S'$  to the instance  $(G', k')$ , if  $S'$

1055 is a connected vertex cover of  $G'$  of size at most  $k'$  the algorithm returns the set  
 1056  $S = (S' \setminus \{w, v_1, \dots, v_k\}) \cup N_G[v]$ . Otherwise the solution-lifting algorithm returns  
 1057  $V(G)$ . We now need to show that the reduction rule together with the above solution-  
 1058 lifting algorithm constitutes a strict  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing  
 1059 algorithm.

1060 First we show that  $OPT(G', k') \leq OPT(G, k) - (D - 1)$ . Consider an optimal  
 1061 solution  $S^*$  to  $(G, k)$ . We have two cases based on the size of  $S^*$ . If  $|S^*| > k$  then  
 1062  $CVC(G, k, S) = k + 1$ ; in fact  $OPT(G, k) = k + 1$ . Furthermore, any connected  
 1063 vertex cover of  $G'$  has value at most  $k' + 1 = k - (D - 1) + 1 \leq OPT(G, k) - (D - 1)$ .  
 1064 Now we consider the case when  $|S^*| \leq k$ . If  $|S^*| \leq k$  then  $N_G(v) \subseteq S^*$ , since the  
 1065 degree of all the vertices in  $N_G(v)$  is at least  $k + 1$  and  $S^*$  is a vertex cover of size  
 1066 at most  $k$ . Then  $(S^* \setminus N_G[v]) \cup \{w\}$  is a connected vertex cover of  $G'$  of size at most  
 1067  $|S^*| - (D - 1) = OPT(G, k) - (D - 1)$ .

Now we show that  $CVC(G, k, S) \leq CVC(G', k', S') + D$ . If  $S'$  is a connected  
 vertex cover of  $G'$  of size strictly more than  $k'$  then  $CVC(G, k, S) \leq k + 1 = k' + D <$   
 $k' + 1 + D = CVC(G', k', S') + D$ . Suppose now that  $S'$  is a connected vertex cover  
 of  $G'$  of size at most  $k'$ . Then  $w \in S'$  since  $w$  has degree at least  $k$  in  $G'$ . Thus  
 $|S| \leq |S'| - 1 + D + 1 \leq |S'| + D$ . Finally,  $G[S]$  is connected because  $G[N_G[v]]$  is  
 connected and  $N_G(N_G[v]) = N_{G'}(w) \setminus \{v_1, \dots, v_k\}$ . Hence  $S$  is a connected vertex  
 cover of  $G$ . Thus  $CVC(G, k, S) \leq CVC(G', k', S') + D$ . Therefore, we have that

$$\frac{CVC(G, k, S)}{OPT(G, k)} \leq \frac{CVC(G', k', S') + D}{OPT(G', k') + (D - 1)} \leq \max\left(\frac{CVC(G', k', S')}{OPT(G', k')}, \alpha\right).$$

1068 The last transition follows from Fact 2.1. This concludes the proof.  $\square$

1069 The second rule is easier than the first, if any vertex  $v$  has at least  $k + 1$  false  
 1070 twins, then remove  $v$ . A *false twin* of a vertex  $v$  is a vertex  $u$  such that  $uv \notin E(G)$   
 1071 and  $N(u) = N(v)$ .

1072 **REDUCTION RULE 4.2.** *If a vertex  $v$  has at least  $k + 1$  false twins, then remove*  
 1073  *$v$ , i.e., output  $G' = G - v$  and  $k' = k$ .*

1074 **LEMMA 4.2.** *Reduction Rule 4.2 is 1-safe.*

1075 *Proof.* The solution-lifting algorithm takes as input a set  $S'$  to the reduced in-  
 1076 stance and returns the same set  $S' = S$  as a solution to the original instance. To see  
 1077 that  $OPT(G', k) \leq OPT(G, k)$ , consider a smallest connected vertex cover  $S^*$  of  $G$ .  
 1078 Again, we will distinguish between two cases either  $|S^*| > k$  or  $|S^*| \leq k$ . If  $|S^*| > k$   
 1079 then  $OPT(G', k) \leq k + 1 = OPT(G, k)$ . Thus, assume  $|S^*| \leq k$ . Then there is a false  
 1080 twin  $u$  of  $v$  that is not in  $S^*$ . Then  $S^* \setminus \{v\} \cup \{u\}$  is a connected vertex cover of  $G - v$   
 1081 of size at most  $k$ .

Next we show that  $CVC(G, k, S) \leq CVC(G', k', S')$ . If  $|S'| > k' = k$  then clearly,  
 $CVC(G, k, S) \leq k + 1 = k' + 1 = CVC(G', k', S')$ . So let us assume that  $|S'| \leq k$ .  
 Observe that, as  $v$  has  $k + 1$  false twins, all vertices in  $N(v)$  have degree at least  $k + 1$   
 in  $G - v$ . Thus,  $N(v) \subseteq S' = S$  and  $S$  is a connected vertex cover of  $G$ , and hence  
 $CVC(G, k, S) \leq CVC(G', k', S')$ . As a result,

$$\frac{CVC(G, k, S)}{OPT(G, k)} \leq \frac{CVC(G', k', S')}{OPT(G', k')}$$

1082 This concludes the proof.  $\square$

1083 **LEMMA 4.3.** *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance irreducible by rules 4.1 and 4.2, such that*  
 1084  *$OPT(G, k) \leq k$ . Then  $|V(G)| \leq \mathcal{O}(k^d + k^2)$ .*

1085 *Proof.* Since  $OPT(G, k) \leq k$ ,  $G$  has a connected vertex cover  $S$  of size at most  
 1086  $k$ . We analyze separately the size of the three sets  $H$ ,  $I$  and  $V(G) \setminus (H \cup I)$ . First  
 1087  $H \subseteq S$  so  $|H| \leq k$ . Furthermore, every vertex in  $I$  has degree at most  $d-1$ , otherwise  
 1088 Rule 4.1 applies. Thus, there are at most  $\binom{k}{d-1}$  different subsets  $X$  of  $V(G)$  such that  
 1089 there is a vertex  $v$  in  $I$  such that  $N(v) = X$ . Since each vertex  $v$  has at most  $k$  false  
 1090 twins it follows that  $|I| \leq \binom{k}{d-1} \cdot (k+1) = \mathcal{O}(k^d)$ .

1091 Finally, every edge that has no endpoints in  $H$  has at least one endpoint in  $S \setminus H$ .  
 1092 Since each vertex in  $S \setminus H$  has degree at most  $k$  it follows that there are at most  
 1093  $k|S| \leq k^2$  such edges. Each vertex that is neither in  $H$  nor in  $I$  must be incident  
 1094 to at least one edge with no endpoint in  $H$ . Thus there are at most  $2k^2$  vertices in  
 1095  $V(G) \setminus (I \cup H)$  concluding the proof.  $\square$

1096 **THEOREM 4.4.** *The CONNECTED VERTEX COVER problem admits a strict time*  
 1097 *efficient PSAKS with  $\mathcal{O}(k^{\lceil \frac{\alpha}{\alpha-1} \rceil} + k^2)$  vertices.*

1098 *Proof.* The kernelization algorithm applies the rules 4.1 and 4.2 exhaustively.  
 1099 If the reduced graph  $G$  has more than  $\mathcal{O}(k^d + k^2)$  vertices then, by Lemma 4.3,  
 1100  $OPT(G, k) = k+1$  and the algorithm may return any connected vertex cover of  $G$  as  
 1101 an optimal solution. Thus the reduced graph has at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^d + k^2)$  vertices, since  
 1102  $d = \lceil \frac{\alpha}{\alpha-1} \rceil$  the size bound follows. The entire reduction procedure runs in polynomial  
 1103 time (independent of  $\alpha$ ), hence the PSAKS is time efficient.  $\square$

1104 **5. Disjoint Factors and Disjoint Cycle Packing.** In this section we give  
 1105 PSAKSes for DISJOINT FACTORS and DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. The main ingre-  
 1106 dient of our lossy kernels is a combinatorial object that “preserves” labels of all the  
 1107 independent sets of a labelled graph. We will make this precise in the next section and  
 1108 then use this crucially to design PSAKSes for both DISJOINT FACTORS and DISJOINT  
 1109 CYCLE PACKING.

1110 **5.1. Universal Independent Set Covering.** We start the subsection by defin-  
 1111 ing a combinatorial object, which we call,  $\epsilon$ -universal labelled independent set covering  
 1112 ( $\epsilon$ -ulisc). After formally defining it, we give an efficient construction for finding these  
 1113 objects when the input graph enjoys some special properties. Informally,  $\epsilon$ -ulisc of a  
 1114 labelled graph  $G$  is an induced subgraph of  $G$  which preserves approximately *all the*  
 1115 *labelled independent sets*. The formal definition is given below. Here,  $\epsilon > 0$  is a fixed  
 1116 constant.

$\epsilon$ -UNIVERSAL LABELLED INDEPENDENT SET COVERING ( $\epsilon$ -ULISC)

**Input:** A graph  $G$ , an integer  $q \in \mathbb{N}$  and a labelling function  $\Gamma : V(G) \rightarrow [q]$

**Output:** A subset  $X \subseteq V(G)$  such that for any independent set  $S$  in  $G$ , there  
 is an independent set  $S'$  in  $G[X]$  with  $\Gamma(S') \subseteq \Gamma(S)$  and  $|\Gamma(S')| \geq (1 - \epsilon)|\Gamma(S)|$ .

The set  $X$  is called  $\epsilon$ -ulisc.

1118 Obviously, for any  $\epsilon > 0$  and a labelled graph  $G$ , the whole graph  $G$  itself is an  
 1119  $\epsilon$ -ulisc. Our objective here is to give  $\epsilon$ -ulisc with size as small as possible. Here, we  
 1120 design a polynomial-time algorithm which gives an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for an interval graph  $G$  of  
 1121 size at most  $(q \cdot \chi(G))^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ . Here,  $\chi(G)$  denotes the chromatic number of the  
 1122 graph  $G$ .

1123  *$\epsilon$ -ulisc for Interval Graphs.* From now onwards, in this subsection whenever we  
 1124 will use graph we mean *an interval graph*. We also assume that we have an interval  
 1125 representation of the graph we are considering. We use the terms *vertex* as well as  
 1126 *interval*, interchangeably, to denote the vertex of an interval graph. Let  $(G, q, \Gamma)$  be  
 1127 an input instance of  $\epsilon$ -ULISC. We first compute a proper coloring  $\kappa : V(G) \rightarrow [\chi(G)]$

1128 of  $G$ . It is well known that a proper coloring of an interval graph with the minimum  
 1129 number of colors can be computed in polynomial time [17]. Now using the proper  
 1130 coloring function  $\kappa$ , we refine the labelling  $\Gamma$  to another labelling  $\Lambda$  of  $G$  as follows: for  
 1131 any  $u \in V(G)$ ,  $\Lambda(u) = (\Gamma(u), \kappa(u))$ . An important property of the labelling  $\Lambda$  is the  
 1132 following: for any  $i \in \{(a, b) \mid a \in [q], b \in [\chi(G)]\}$ ,  $\Lambda^{-1}(i)$  is an *independent set* in  $G$ .  
 1133 From now onwards, we will assume that we are working with the labelling function  
 1134  $\Lambda : V(G) \rightarrow [k]$ , where  $k = q \cdot \chi(G)$  and  $\Lambda^{-1}(i)$  is an independent set in  $G$  for any  
 1135  $i \in [k]$ . We say that a subset of labels  $Z \subseteq [k]$  is *realizable* in a graph  $G$ , if there exists  
 1136 an independent set  $S \subseteq V(G)$  such that  $\Lambda(S) = Z$ . We first show that an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  
 1137  $G$  with respect to the labelling  $\Lambda$  refining  $\Gamma$  is also an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $G$  with respect to  
 1138 the labelling  $\Gamma$ .

1139 **LEMMA 5.1.** *Let  $X$  be a vertex subset of  $G$ . If  $X$  is an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $(G, \Lambda)$  then it*  
 1140 *is also an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $(G, \Gamma)$ .*

1141 *Proof.* Let  $I$  be an independent set of  $G$  and let  $\Gamma(I)$  denote the set of labels on  
 1142 the vertices of  $I$ . We first compute a subset  $I'$  of  $I$  by selecting exactly one vertex from  
 1143  $I$  for each label in  $\Gamma(I)$ . Clearly,  $\Gamma(I) = \Gamma(I')$ . Observe that since any label is used  
 1144 at most once on any vertex in  $I'$  we have that  $|I'| = |\Gamma(I')| = |\Lambda(I')|$ . In particular,  
 1145 for any pair of vertices  $u, v \in I'$ ,  $\Gamma(u) \neq \Gamma(v)$ . By the property of the set  $X$ , we have  
 1146 an independent set  $S'$  in  $G[X]$  with  $\Lambda(S') \subseteq \Lambda(I')$  and  $|\Lambda(S')| \geq (1 - \epsilon)|\Lambda(I')|$ . Since,  
 1147 for any pair of vertices  $u, v \in I'$ ,  $\Gamma(u) \neq \Gamma(v)$ , we have that  $\Gamma(S') \subseteq \Gamma(I') = \Gamma(I)$  and  
 1148  $|\Gamma(S')| \geq (1 - \epsilon)|\Gamma(I')| = (1 - \epsilon)|\Gamma(I)|$ . This concludes the proof.  $\square$

1149 Lemma 5.1 implies that we can assume that the input labelling is also a proper  
 1150 coloring of  $G$  by increasing the number of labels by a multiplicative factor of  $\chi(G)$ .  
 1151 We first define notions of *rich* and *poor* labels; which will be crucially used in our  
 1152 algorithm.

1153 **DEFINITION 5.2.** For any induced subgraph  $H$  of  $G$  we say that a label  $\ell \in [k]$   
 1154 is *rich* in  $H$ , if there are at least  $k$  vertices in  $H$  that are labelled  $\ell$ . Otherwise, the  
 1155 label  $\ell$  is called *poor* in  $H$ .

1156 We start with a simple lemma that shows that in an interval graph all the rich  
 1157 labels are realizable by an independent set of  $G$ . In particular we show the following  
 1158 lemma.

1159 **LEMMA 5.3.** *Let  $H$  be an induced subgraph of  $G$ ,  $\Lambda$  be a labelling function as de-*  
 1160 *finied above and  $R$  be the set of rich labels in  $H$ . Then  $R$  is realizable in  $H$ . Moreover,*  
 1161 *an independent set  $S$  such that  $\Lambda(S) = R$  can be computed in polynomial time.*

1162 *Proof.* For our proof we will design an algorithm which constructs an independent  
 1163 set  $S$  such that  $\Lambda(S) = R$ . We assume that we have an interval representation of  $H$   
 1164 and for any vertex  $v \in V(H)$ , let  $I_v$  be the interval corresponding to the vertex  $v$ . Our  
 1165 algorithm is recursive and as an input takes the tuple  $(H, \Lambda, R)$ . In the base case it  
 1166 checks whether there is a vertex  $w \in V(H)$  such that  $\Lambda(w) \in R$ . If there is no  $w$  such  
 1167 that  $\Lambda(w) \in R$  then the algorithm outputs an  $\emptyset$ . Otherwise, pick a vertex  $I_u$  in  $H'$   
 1168 such that  $\Lambda(u) \in R$  and the value of the right endpoint of the interval  $I_u$  is minimum  
 1169 among all the vertices that are labelled with labels from  $R$  in  $H$ . Having found  $I_u$  (or  $u$ ),  
 1170 we recursively solve the problem on the input  $(H' = H - N[u], \Lambda|_{V(H')}, R \setminus \{\Lambda(u)\})$ .  
 1171 Here,  $\Lambda|_{V(H')}$  is the labelling  $\Lambda$  restricted to the vertices in  $V(H')$ . Let  $S'$  be the  
 1172 output of the recursive call on the input  $(H', \Lambda|_{V(H')}, R \setminus \{\Lambda(u)\})$ . Our algorithm will  
 1173 output  $S' \cup \{u\}$ .

1174 Now we prove the correctness of the algorithm. Towards this end, we prove the

1175 following statement using induction on  $|R|$ : for any induced subgraph  $H$  of  $G$  and  
 1176  $R \subseteq [k]$  such that for any  $j \in R$ , the number of vertices in  $H$  labelled with  $j$  is at  
 1177 least  $|R|$ , then the above algorithm on input  $(H, \Lambda, R)$  will output an independent set  
 1178  $S$  such that  $\Lambda(S) = R$ . The base case is when  $|R| = 0$ , and statement holds trivially.  
 1179 Now consider the induction step. Let  $u$  be the vertex picked by the algorithm such  
 1180 that  $\Lambda(u) \in R$  and the value of the right endpoint of the interval  $I_u$ , corresponding  
 1181 to  $u$ , is the minimum among all such intervals. Since for any  $j \in R$ ,  $\Lambda^{-1}(j)$  is  
 1182 independent, and  $I_u$  is an interval (vertex) with minimum right endpoint value, we  
 1183 have that for any  $i \in R$ , the number of intervals labelled with  $i$  that intersects with  $I_u$   
 1184 is at most 1. This implies that for any  $i \in R \setminus \{\Lambda(u)\}$ , the number of vertices labelled  
 1185 with  $i$  in  $H - N[u]$  is at least  $|R| - 1$  (because the number of vertices labelled with  
 1186  $i$  in  $H$  is at least  $|R|$ ). Hence, by the induction hypothesis, the recursive call on the  
 1187 input  $(H' = H - N[u], \Lambda|_{V(H')}, R \setminus \{\Lambda(u)\})$  will output an independent set  $S'$  such  
 1188 that  $\Lambda(S') = R \setminus \{\Lambda(u)\}$ . Since  $S' \cap N[u] = \emptyset$ , we have that  $S' \cup \{u\}$  is the required  
 1189 independent set for the input  $(H, \Lambda, R)$ . This completes the correctness proof.  $\square$

1190 Before we give the formal construction for the desired  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $G$ , we first give an  
 1191 intuitive explanation of our strategy. If we are seeking for an upper bound on  $\epsilon$ -ulisc  
 1192 in terms of  $k$ , then Lemma 5.3 suggests the following natural strategy: for rich labels,  
 1193 we find an independent set, say  $I_{\text{rich}}$ , of size at most  $k$  (as the number of labels itself  
 1194 is upper bounded by  $k$ ) that realizes it and add all the vertices in this set to  $\epsilon$ -ulisc  
 1195 we are constructing. Let us denote the  $\epsilon$ -ulisc we are constructing by  $X$ . For  
 1196 the poor labels, we know that by definition each label appears on at most  $k$  vertices  
 1197 and thus in total the number of vertices that have poor labels is upper bounded by  
 1198  $k^2$ . We include all the vertices that have poor labels to  $\epsilon$ -ulisc (the set  $X$ ) we are  
 1199 constructing. So at this stage if  $G$  has an independent set  $S$  such that all the labels  
 1200 used on the vertices in  $S$  ( $\Lambda(S)$ ) are rich then we can find an appropriate independent  
 1201 subset of  $I_{\text{rich}}$  that realizes all the labels of  $\Lambda(S)$ . On the other hand, if we have an  
 1202 independent set  $S$  such that all the labels used on the vertices in  $S$  are poor then it  
 1203 self realizes itself. That is, since we have kept all the vertices that are poor, the set  
 1204  $S$  itself is contained inside the  $\epsilon$ -ulisc we are constructing and thus it realizes itself.  
 1205 The problem arises when we have an independent set  $S$  that has vertices having both  
 1206 rich labels as well as poor labels. We deal with this case essentially by the following  
 1207 case distinctions. Let  $\Lambda(S)$  denote the set of labels used on the vertices in  $S$  and  
 1208  $\Lambda(S)_{\text{rich}}$  and  $\Lambda(S)_{\text{poor}}$  denote the set of rich and poor labels in  $\Lambda(S)$ , respectively.

- 1209 1. If  $|\Lambda(S)_{\text{rich}}| \geq (1 - \epsilon)|\Lambda(S)|$ , then we are again done as we can find an appropriate independent subset of  $I_{\text{rich}}$  that realizes all the labels of  $\Lambda(S)_{\text{rich}}$ .
- 1210 1211 2. Since the first case does not arise we have that the number of rich labels in  $\Lambda(S)$ , that is,  $|\Lambda(S)_{\text{rich}}|$  is upper bounded by  $(1 - \epsilon)|\Lambda(S)|$  and that  $|\Lambda(S)_{\text{poor}}| \geq \epsilon|\Lambda(S)|$ . Thus, in this case it is possible that  $|\Lambda(S)_{\text{poor}}| = |\Lambda(S)_{\text{rich}}| = \frac{1}{2}|\Lambda(S)|$  and hence it is *possible* that there is no independent set  $S'$  in  $G[X]$  (the set  $X$  constructed so far) with  $\Lambda(S') \subseteq \Lambda(S)$  and  $|\Lambda(S')| \geq (1 - \epsilon)|\Lambda(S)|$ . Thus, we need to enrich the set  $X$  further. Towards this we use the following strategy. Let  $Q$  be the set of endpoints of the intervals labelled with poor labels. Furthermore, assume that all the intervals of  $G$  are within  $(0, a)$ . Now for every  $p, q \in Q \cup \{0, a\}$ , let  $Y_{p,q}$  denote the set of intervals of  $G$  which are fully contained in the open interval  $(p, q)$ . For every,  $p, q \in Q \cup \{0, a\}$ , we recursively find the desired  $\epsilon$ -ulisc in  $G[Y_{p,q}]$  and then take the union. Clearly, this is a branching algorithm with every node in the recursion tree having  $\mathcal{O}(k^4)$  children. See Figure 2 for an illustration of the process. The

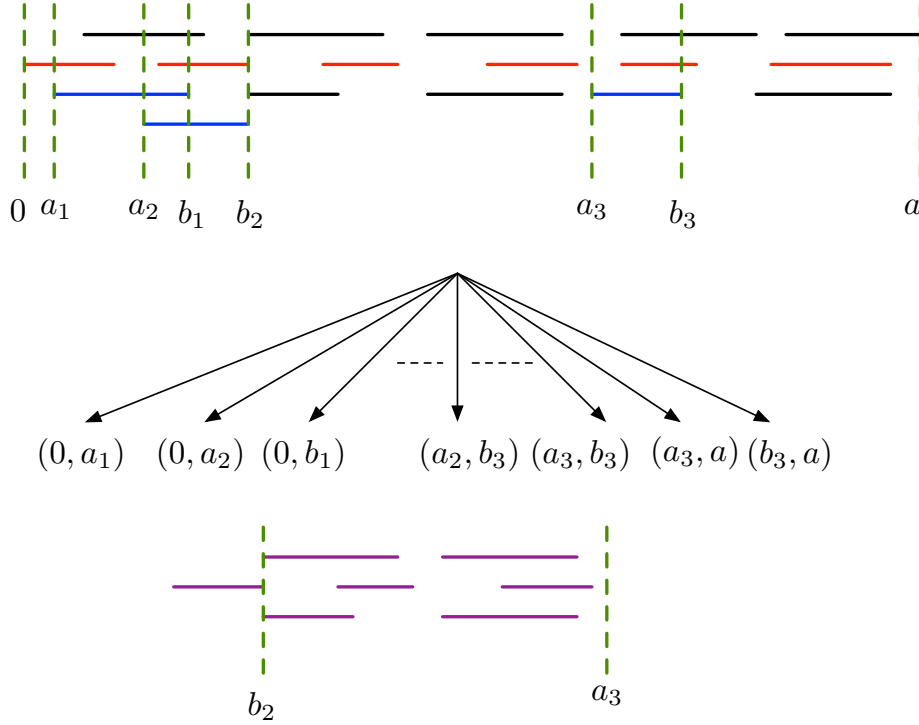


Fig. 2: An illustration for the process of obtaining  $\epsilon$ -ulisc. Intervals colored with red denote  $I_{\text{rich}}$  and intervals colored with blue denote vertices labelled with poor label. The instance below corresponds to branching on  $(a_2, b_3)$ .

1224 *idea* of this branching procedure is that given an independent set  $S$  we would  
 1225 like to pack all the vertices in  $S$  with poor labels and then having made this  
 1226 choice we get disjoint induced subgraph of  $G$  (by removing all the vertices in  
 1227  $S$  with poor labels and their neighborhood) where we “would like to pack”  
 1228 the vertices in  $S$  that have rich labels. By our construction it is evident that  
 1229 the set  $S'$  we will obtain by packing labels in the disjoint induced subgraphs  
 1230 of  $G$  is compatible with the choice of packing all the vertices with poor labels  
 1231 in  $S$ . To get an upper bound on the size of the set  $X$  we are constructing we  
 1232 show that the recursion tree can be truncated at the depth of  $\lceil \mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon}) \rceil$

1233 Now we give our main lemma that gives an algorithm for finding the desired  
 1234  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $G$  with respect to the labelling function  $\Lambda$ .

1235 **LEMMA 5.4.** *Let  $G$  be an interval graph,  $k \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $\epsilon' > 0$ . Let  $\Lambda : V(G) \rightarrow [k]$   
 1236 be a labelling function such that for any  $i \in [k]$ ,  $\Lambda^{-1}(i)$  is an independent set in  $G$ .  
 1237 Then, there is a polynomial-time algorithm that finds a set  $X \subseteq V(G)$  of cardinality  
 1238  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'})}$  such that for any realizable set  $Z \subseteq [k]$  in  $G$ , there is a realizable subset  
 1239  $Z' \subseteq Z$  of cardinality at least  $(1 - 2\epsilon')|Z|$  in  $G[X]$ .*

1240 *Proof.* Our polynomial-time algorithm is a bounded depth recursive procedure.  
 1241 We define a recursive marking procedure MARK-INTERVAL which takes as input an  
 1242 induced subgraph of  $G$  and a positive integer and marks intervals of  $G$ . Vertices

---

**Algorithm 5.1** MARK-INTERVAL  $(H, d')$ , where  $H$  is an induced subgraph of  $G$  and  $d' \in \mathbb{N}$

---

```

1: if  $d' = 1$  then
2:   return
3: end if
4: Let  $R$  be the set of rich labels in  $H$ .
5: Apply Algo-S (the algorithm mentioned in Lemma 5.3) and let  $S$  be its output
   (Note that  $S$  is an independent set and  $\Lambda(S) = R$ ).
6: Mark all the intervals in  $S$ .
7: Let  $P$  be the set of intervals which are labelled with poor labels in  $H$ .
8: Mark all the intervals in  $P$ .
9: Let  $Q$  be the set of endpoints of the intervals in  $P$ .
10: for all  $p, q \in Q \cup \{0, a\}$  do
11:   MARK-INTERVAL( $H[Y_{p,q}], d' - 1$ ), where  $Y_{p,q}$  is the set of intervals of  $H$  which
     is fully contained in the open interval  $(p, q)$ .
12: end for

```

---

1243 corresponding to the marked intervals by MARK-INTERVAL, will correspond to the  
1244 desired set  $X$ . See Algorithm 5.1 for a detailed formal description of the algorithm.  
1245 We use the algorithm mentioned in Lemma 5.3 as a subroutine. So let us call this  
1246 algorithm Algo-S. We call the procedure MARK-INTERVAL on input  $(G, d = \lceil \frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'} \rceil)$   
1247 to get the required set  $X$ , which is the set of vertices marked by the procedure.  
1248 Without loss of generality we assume that all the intervals in  $G$  are contained in  $(0, a)$   
1249 for some  $a \in \mathbb{N}$ .

1250 We first show that the procedure MARK-INTERVAL on input  $(G, d)$  marks at  
1251 most  $k^{\mathcal{O}(d)} = k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'})}$  intervals. Let  $X$  be the set of marked intervals. In Step 6,  
1252 MARK-INTERVAL marks at most  $k$  intervals, one for each rich label in  $G$ . In Step 8,  
1253 MARK-INTERVAL mark all intervals which are labelled with poor labels in  $G$  and  
1254 the number of such intervals is at most  $k^2$ . This implies that number of points in  
1255  $Q$  is at most  $2k^2 + 2$ . Hence the procedure makes at most  $\binom{2k^2+2}{2}$  recursive calls.  
1256 Thus, the total number of marked intervals is bounded by the recurrence relation,  
1257  $T(d) \leq (k^2 + k) + \binom{2k^2+2}{2}T(d-1)$  and  $T(1) = 0$ . This recurrence relation solves  
1258 to  $k^{\mathcal{O}(d)}$ . This implies that the cardinality of the set of marked vertices by MARK-  
1259 INTERVAL( $G, \lceil \frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'} \rceil$ ) is at most  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'})}$ .

1260 Now we show the correctness of the algorithm. Towards that we first prove the  
1261 following claim.

1262 **CLAIM 5.5.** *Let  $H$  be an induced subgraph of  $G$ ,  $d' \leq d$  be a positive integer and*  
1263  *$X'$  be the set of marked vertices by the procedure MARK-INTERVAL on input  $(H, d')$ .*  
1264 *If  $W \subseteq [k]$  is realizable in  $H$ , then there is a subset  $W' \subseteq W$  such that  $W'$  is realizable*  
1265 *in  $H[X']$  and  $|W'| \geq (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'})|W|$ .*

1266 *Proof.* We prove the claim using induction on  $d'$ . The base case is when  $d' = 1$ .  
1267 When  $d' = 1$ ,  $(1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'})|W| = 0$  and empty set is the required set  $W'$  of  
1268 labels. Now consider the induction step. We assume that the claim is true for any  
1269  $1 \leq d'' < d'$ . If at least  $(1 - \epsilon')|W|$  labels in  $W$  are rich then in Step 5, the procedure  
1270 MARK-INTERVAL computes an independent set  $S$  such that  $\Lambda(S)$  is the set of all  
1271 rich labels in  $H$  and vertices in  $S$  is marked in Step 6. This implies that at least  
1272  $(1 - \epsilon')|W| \geq (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'})|W|$  labels in  $W$  are realizable in  $H[X']$ . Now we

1273 are in the case where strictly less than  $(1 - \epsilon')|W|$  labels in  $W$  are rich. That is, the  
 1274 number of poor labels contained in  $W$  appearing on the vertices of  $H$  is at least  $\epsilon'|W|$ .  
 1275 Let  $U$  be an independent set in  $H$  such that  $\Lambda(U) = W$  and let  $U_p$  be the subset of  
 1276  $U$  which are labeled with poor labels from  $H$ . Notice that  $|U_p| \geq \epsilon'|W|$ . In Step 8,  
 1277 procedure MARK-INTERVAL marks all the intervals in  $U_p$ . Let  $[a_1, b_1], \dots, [a_\ell, b_\ell]$  be  
 1278 the set of intervals in  $U_p$  such that  $a_1 < b_1 < a_2 < b_2 < \dots < b_\ell$ . All the intervals  
 1279 in  $U \setminus U_p$  are disjoint from  $U_p$ . That is, there exists a family of sets of intervals  
 1280  $\{V_0, V_1, \dots, V_\ell\}$  such that  $\bigcup_{i=0}^\ell V_i = U \setminus U_p$  and for any  $i \in \{0, \dots, \ell\}$ , the intervals  
 1281 in  $V_i$  are contained in  $(b_i, a_{i+1})$ , where  $b_0 = 0$  and  $a_{\ell+1} = a$ . The recursive procedure  
 1282 MARK-INTERVAL on input  $(H, d')$  calls recursively with inputs  $(H[Y_{b_i, a_{i+1}}], d' - 1)$ ,  
 1283  $i \in \{0, \dots, \ell\}$ . Here  $V_i \subseteq Y_{b_i, a_{i+1}}$ . Let  $W_i = \Lambda(V_i)$ . Notice that  $W_i \cap W_j = \emptyset$  for  $i \neq j$   
 1284 and  $\Lambda(U_p) \cup \bigcup_{i=0}^\ell W_i = W$ . By induction hypothesis, for any  $i \in \{0, \dots, \ell\}$ , there  
 1285 exists  $W'_i \subseteq W_i \subseteq W$  such that  $|W'_i| \geq (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'-1})|W_i|$  and  $W'_i$  is realizable in  
 1286  $H[X_i]$  where  $X_i$  is the set of vertices marked by MARK-INTERVAL( $H[Y_{b_i, a_{i+1}}], d' - 1$ ).  
 1287 This implies that  $\Lambda(U_p) \cup \bigcup_{i=0}^\ell W'_i$  is realizable in  $H[X]$ . Now we lower bound the  
 1288 size of  $\Lambda(U_p) \cup \bigcup_{i=0}^\ell W'_i$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 1289 \quad & |\Lambda(U_p) \cup \bigcup_{i=0}^\ell W'_i| \geq |\Lambda(U_p)| + \sum_{i=0}^\ell (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'-1})|W_i| \\
 1290 \quad & = |\Lambda(U_p)| + (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'-1}) \sum_{i=0}^\ell |W_i| \\
 1291 \quad & = |\Lambda(U_p)| + (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'-1})|W \setminus \Lambda(U_p)| + |W \setminus \Lambda(U_p)| \\
 1292 \quad & \geq |W| - (\epsilon' + (1 - \epsilon')^{d'-1})|W \setminus \Lambda(U_p)| \\
 1293 \quad & \geq |W| - \epsilon'|W| - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'-1}|W \setminus \Lambda(U_p)| \\
 1294 \quad & \geq |W| - \epsilon'|W| - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'}|W| \quad (\text{Because } |W \setminus \Lambda(U_p)| < (1 - \epsilon')|W|) \\
 1295 \quad & \geq (1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{d'})|W|
 \end{aligned}$$

1296 This completes the proof of the claim.  $\square$

1297 Let  $Z \subseteq [k]$  be a set of labels which is realizable in  $G$ . Now, by Claim 5.5,  
 1298 we have that there exists  $Z' \subseteq Z$  such that  $Z'$  is realizable in  $G[X]$  and  $|Z'| \geq$   
 1299  $(1 - \epsilon' - (1 - \epsilon')^{\frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'}})|Z| \geq (1 - 2\epsilon')|Z|$ . This completes the proof.  $\square$

1300 Now we are ready to prove the main result of this section.

1301 **LEMMA 5.6.** *Let  $G$  be an interval graph,  $q \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $\epsilon > 0$ , and  $\Gamma : V(G) \rightarrow [q]$*   
 1302 *be a labelling function. Then there is a polynomial-time algorithm which finds a set*  
 1303  *$X \subseteq V(G)$  of cardinality  $(q \cdot \chi(G))^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$  such that  $X$  is an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc of  $G$ .*

1304 *Proof.* We start by refining the labelling  $\Gamma$  to  $\Lambda$  such that  $\Lambda$  is a proper coloring  
 1305 of  $G$ . As explained before, we first compute a proper coloring  $\kappa : V(G) \rightarrow [\chi(G)]$  of  
 1306  $G$  in polynomial time [17]. Now using the proper coloring function  $\kappa$  and the labelling  
 1307  $\Gamma$ , we define labelling  $\Lambda$  of  $G$  as follows: for any  $u \in V(G)$ ,  $\Lambda(u) = (\Gamma(u), \kappa(u))$ .  
 1308 Now we set  $\epsilon' = \frac{\epsilon}{2}$  and apply Lemma 5.4 on  $G$ ,  $\Lambda$ ,  $k = q \cdot \chi(G)$  and  $\epsilon'$  to get a set  
 1309  $X \subseteq V(G)$  of cardinality  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon'} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon'})}$  such that for any realizable set  $Z \subseteq [k]$  in  $G$ ,  
 1310 there is a realizable subset  $Z' \subseteq Z$  of cardinality at least  $(1 - 2\epsilon')|Z|$  in  $G[X]$ . That  
 1311 is,  $X \subseteq V(G)$  is of cardinality  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$  such that for any realizable set  $Z \subseteq [k]$  in  
 1312  $G$ , there is a realizable subset  $Z' \subseteq Z$  of cardinality at least  $(1 - \epsilon)|Z|$  in  $G[X]$ . Note

1313 that a set  $X$  is  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $G$  if and only if for any realizable set  $Z \subseteq [k]$  in  $G$ , there  
 1314 is a realizable subset  $Z' \subseteq Z$  of cardinality at least  $(1 - \epsilon)|Z|$  in  $G[X]$ . This implies  
 1315 that  $X$  is  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $(G, \Lambda)$ . However, by Lemma 5.1, we know that if  $X$  is an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc  
 1316 for  $(G, \Lambda)$  then it is also an  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for  $(G, \Gamma)$ . This concludes the proof.  $\square$

1317 **5.2. Disjoint Factors.** In this section, we give a PSAKS for the parameterized  
 1318 optimization problem DISJOINT FACTORS (DF). To define this problem we first need  
 1319 to set up some definitions. For a string  $L = a_1 a_2 \dots a_n$  over an alphabet  $\Sigma$ , we use  
 1320  $L[i, j]$ , where  $1 \leq i \leq j \leq n$ , to denote the substring  $a_i \dots a_j$ . In this section we  
 1321 would like to distinguish between two substrings  $L[i, j]$  and  $L[i', j']$ , where  $i \neq i'$  or  
 1322  $j \neq j'$ , even if the string  $L[i, j]$  is exactly same as the string  $L[i', j']$ . Thus we call  
 1323  $L'$  is a “position substring” of  $L$ , to emphasize  $L'$  is substring of  $L$  associated with  
 1324 two indices. We say two position substrings  $L_1$  and  $L_2$  are disjoint if they do not  
 1325 overlap (even at the starting or at the ending of the substrings). For example  $L[i, j]$   
 1326 and  $L[j, j']$  are overlapping and not disjoint. We say that a string  $L'$  is a *string minor*  
 1327 of  $L$ , if  $L'$  can be obtained from  $L$  by deleting some position substrings of  $L$ . A *factor*  
 1328 of a string  $L$  is a position substring of length at least 2 which starts and ends with  
 1329 the same letter (symbol). A factor is called *x-factor* if the factor starts and end at a  
 1330 letter  $x \in \Sigma$ . Two factors are called distinct if they start at different letters. A set  $\mathcal{S}$   
 1331 of factors in  $L$  is called a set of *disjoint factors* if each pair of factors in  $\mathcal{S}$  are *disjoint*  
 1332 *and distinct*. That is, no two factors in  $\mathcal{S}$  start at the same letter and pairwise they  
 1333 do not overlap. This immediately implies that for any string  $L$  over  $\Sigma$ , the cardinality  
 1334 of any set of *disjoint factors* is at most  $|\Sigma|$ . For a set of disjoint factors  $\mathcal{S}$  of  $L$  and  
 1335  $\Sigma' \subseteq \Sigma$ , we say that  $\mathcal{S}$  is a  $\Sigma'$ -factor if for each element  $x$  in  $\Sigma'$ , there is a factor in  $\mathcal{S}$ ,  
 1336 starting and ending at  $x$ .

1337 In the DISJOINT FACTORS problem, introduced in [11], input is an alphabet  $\Sigma$  and  
 1338 a string  $L$  in  $\Sigma^*$ , the task is to find a maximum cardinality set of disjoint factors in  $L$ .  
 1339 Bodlaender *et al.* [11] proved that DISJOINT FACTORS is NP-complete by reduction  
 1340 from 3-SAT, and also that DISJOINT FACTORS parameterized by  $|\Sigma|$  does not admit a  
 1341 polynomial kernel unless  $\text{coNP} \subseteq \text{NP}/\text{Poly}$ . The reduction of Bodlaender *et al.* started  
 1342 from a *gap* variant of 3-SAT where every variable appears in at most a constant number  
 1343 of clauses [75] shows that DISJOINT FACTORS is in fact APX-hard, which means that  
 1344 it does not admit a PTAS unless  $\text{P} = \text{NP}$ . We will consider DISJOINT FACTORS when  
 1345 parameterized by the alphabet size  $|\Sigma|$ . Formally, the parameterized optimization  
 1346 problem that we consider is defined as follows.

$$1347 \quad DF(L, |\Sigma|, \mathcal{S}) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } \mathcal{S} \text{ is not a set of disjoint factors of } L \\ |\mathcal{S}| & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

1348 We remark that in the original definition of DISJOINT FACTORS of Bodlaender *et*  
 1349 *al.* [11], the objective is simply to decide whether it is possible to find  $|\Sigma|$  disjoint  
 1350 factors in the input string  $L$ . The variant of the problem discussed here is the natural  
 1351 maximization variant of the original problem. Next we give a PSAKS for this problem,  
 1352 in other words a polynomial size  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel for any  $\alpha > 1$ .

1353 **DEFINITION 5.7.** Let  $\mathcal{S} = \{S_1, \dots, S_t\}$  be a set of mutually disjoint position sub-  
 1354 strings of a string  $L$ . Then we use  $L/\mathcal{S}$  to denote the string obtained from  $L$  after delet-  
 1355 ing all position substrings in  $\mathcal{S}$ . For example if  $L = a_1 \dots a_{11}$  and  $\mathcal{S} = \{L[2, 4], L[7, 9]\}$ ,  
 1356 then  $L/\mathcal{S} = a_1 a_5 a_6 a_{10} a_{11}$ .

1357 The following lemma states that we can pull back a solution of a string from a  
 1358 solution of its string minor.

1359 LEMMA 5.8. *Let  $L$  be a string over an alphabet  $\Sigma$  and  $\mathcal{S}$  be a set containing*  
 1360 *distinct position substrings (non-overlapping strings). Let  $L'$  be a string minor of*  
 1361  *$L$  obtained by deleting position substrings in  $\mathcal{S}$ . Then, there is a polynomial-time*  
 1362 *algorithm, given  $L, L', \mathcal{S}$  and a solution  $\mathcal{F}'$  of  $(L', |\Sigma|)$ , computes a solution  $\mathcal{F}$  of*  
 1363  *$(L, |\Sigma|)$  of cardinality  $|\mathcal{F}'|$ .*

1364 *Proof.* The proof follows from the fact that for each string  $w$  in  $\mathcal{F}'$  we can associate  
 1365 indices  $i$  and  $j$  in  $L$  such that  $L[i, j]$  is an  $x$ -factor if and only if  $w$  is an  $x$ -factor in  
 1366  $L'$ . Clearly, the algorithm runs in polynomial time.  $\square$

1367 THEOREM 5.9. DISJOINT FACTORS *parameterized by  $|\Sigma|$  admits a PSAKS.*

1368 *Proof.* We need to show that for any  $\epsilon > 0$ , there is a polynomial sized  $(1 -$   
 1369  $\epsilon)$ -approximate kernel for DISJOINT FACTORS. Towards that given an instance of  
 1370 DISJOINT FACTORS, we will construct a labelled interval graph  $G$  and use  $\epsilon$ -ulisc  
 1371 of  $G$  to reduce the length of the input string. Let  $(L, |\Sigma|)$  be an input instance of  
 1372 DISJOINT FACTORS and  $k = |\Sigma|$ . Now we construct an instance  $(G, |\Sigma|, \Gamma)$  of  $\epsilon$ -  
 1373 ULISC. We define the graph and the labelling function  $\Gamma : V(G) \rightarrow \Sigma$  as follows.  
 1374 Let  $L = a_1 a_2 \dots a_n$  where  $a_i \in \Sigma$ . For any  $i \neq j$  such that  $a_i = a_j$  and  $a_r \neq a_i$   
 1375 for all  $i < r < j$ , we construct an interval  $I_{i,j} = [i, j]$  on real line and label it  
 1376 with  $a_i$ . Observe that since  $a_i = a_j$ , we have that  $L[i, j]$  is an  $a_i$ -factor. The set  
 1377 of intervals constructed form the interval representation of  $G$ . Each interval in  $G$   
 1378 corresponds to a factor in  $L$ . By construction, we have that any point belongs to  
 1379 at most two intervals of the same label. This implies that the cardinality of largest  
 1380 clique in  $G$ , and hence  $\chi(G)$ , is upper bounded by  $2|\Sigma|$  (because interval graphs are  
 1381 perfect graphs). Now we apply Lemma 5.6 on input  $(G, |\Sigma|, \Gamma)$  and  $\epsilon$ . Let  $X \subseteq V(G)$   
 1382 be the output of the algorithm. By Lemma 5.6, we have that  $|X| = |\Sigma|^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ .  
 1383 Let  $P = \{q : q \text{ is an endpoint of an interval in } X\}$  and  $\mathcal{S} = \{L[j, j] : j \in [n] \setminus P\}$ .  
 1384 The reduction algorithm will output  $(L' = L/\mathcal{S}, |\Sigma|)$  as the reduced instance. Since  
 1385  $|P| = |\Sigma|^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ , we have that the length of  $L/\mathcal{S}$  is at most  $|\Sigma|^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ .

The solution-lifting algorithm is same as the one mentioned in Lemma 5.8. Let  
 $\mathcal{F}'$  be a set of disjoint factors of the reduced instance  $(L', |\Sigma|)$  and let  $\mathcal{F}$  be the output  
of solution-lifting algorithm. By Lemma 5.8, we have that  $|\mathcal{F}| = |\mathcal{F}'|$ . To prove the  
correctness we need to prove the approximation guarantee of  $\mathcal{F}$ . Towards that we  
first show that  $OPT(L/\mathcal{S}, |\Sigma|) \geq (1 - \epsilon)OPT(L, |\Sigma|)$ . Let  $\mathcal{P}$  be a set of maximum  
sized disjoint factors in  $L$ . Without loss of generality we can assume that for each  
factor  $L[i, j]$  in  $\mathcal{P}$ ,  $L[i'] \neq L[i]$  for all  $i < i' < j$ . This implies that each factor  
in  $\mathcal{P}$  corresponds to an interval in  $G$ . Moreover, these set of intervals  $U$  (intervals  
corresponding to  $\mathcal{P}$ ) form an independent set in  $G$  with distinct labels. By Lemma 5.6,  
there is an independent set  $Y$  in  $G[X]$  such that  $\Gamma(Y) \subseteq \Gamma(U)$  and  $|\Gamma(Y)| \geq (1 -$   
 $\epsilon)|\Gamma(U)|$ . Each interval in  $Y$  corresponds to a factor in  $L/\mathcal{S}$  and its label corresponds  
to the starting symbol of the factor. This implies that  $L/\mathcal{S}$  has a set of disjoint factors  
of cardinality at least  $(1 - \epsilon)|\mathcal{P}| = (1 - \epsilon)OPT(L, |\Sigma|)$ . Hence, we have

$$\frac{|\mathcal{F}|}{OPT(L, |\Sigma|)} \geq (1 - \epsilon) \frac{|\mathcal{F}'|}{OPT(L/\mathcal{S}, |\Sigma|)}.$$

1386 This concludes the proof.  $\square$

1387 **5.3. Disjoint Cycle Packing.** In this subsection we design a PSAKS for the  
 1388 DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING ( $CP$ ) problem. The parameterized optimization problem

1389 DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING ( $CP$ ) is formally defined as,

$$1390 \quad CP(G, k, P) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } P \text{ is not a set of vertex disjoint cycles in } G \\ \min\{|P|, k + 1\} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

1391 We start by defining feedback vertex sets of a graph. Given a graph  $G$  and a  
1392 vertex subset  $F \subseteq V(G)$ ,  $F$  is called a *feedback vertex set* of  $G$  if  $G - F$  is a forest.  
1393 We will make use of the following well-known Erdős-Pósa Theorem relating feedback  
1394 vertex set and the number of vertex disjoint cycles in a graph.

1395 LEMMA 5.10 ([32]). *There exists a constant  $c$  such that for each positive integer*  
1396  *$k$ , every (multi) graph either contains  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles or it has a feedback*  
1397 *vertex set of size at most  $ck \log k$ . Moreover, there is a polynomial-time algorithm*  
1398 *that takes a graph  $G$  and an integer  $k$  as input, and outputs either  $k$  vertex disjoint*  
1399 *cycles or a feedback vertex set of size at most  $ck \log k$ .*

1400 The following lemma allows us to reduce the size of the input graph  $G$  if it has a  
1401 small feedback vertex set.

1402 LEMMA 5.11. *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING and  $F$  be a*  
1403 *feedback vertex set of  $G$ . Suppose there are strictly more than  $|F|^2(2|F|+1)$  vertices in*  
1404  *$G - F$  whose degree in  $G - F$  is at most 1. Then there is a polynomial time algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$*   
1405 *that, given an instance  $(G, k)$  and a feedback vertex set satisfying the above properties,*  
1406 *returns a graph  $G'$  (which is a minor of  $G$ ) such that  $OPT(G, k) = OPT(G', k)$ ,*  
1407  *$|V(G')| = |V(G)| - 1$  and  $F \subseteq V(G')$  is still a feedback vertex set of  $G'$ . Further,*  
1408 *given a cycle packing  $\mathcal{S}'$  in  $G'$ , there is a polynomial-time algorithm  $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}}$  which outputs*  
1409 *a cycle packing  $\mathcal{S}$  in  $G$  such that  $|\mathcal{S}| = |\mathcal{S}'|$ .*

1410 *Proof.* The algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  works as follows. Let  $|F| = \ell$  and for  $(u, v) \in F \times F$ , let  
1411  $L(u, v)$  be the set of vertices of degree at most 1 in  $G - F$  such that each  $x \in L(u, v)$   
1412 is adjacent to both  $u$  and  $v$  (if  $u = v$ , then  $L(u, u)$  is the set of vertices which have  
1413 degree at most 1 in  $G - F$  and at least two edges to  $u$ ). Suppose that the number of  
1414 vertices of degree at most 1 in  $G - F$  is strictly more than  $\ell^2(2\ell + 1)$ . For each pair  
1415  $(u, v) \in F \times F$ , if  $|L(u, v)| > 2\ell + 1$  then we mark an arbitrary set of  $2\ell + 1$  vertices from  
1416  $L(u, v)$ , else we mark all the vertices in  $L(u, v)$ . Since there are at most  $\ell^2(2\ell + 1)$   
1417 marked vertices, there exists an unmarked vertex  $w$  in  $G - F$  such that  $d_{G-F}(w) \leq 1$ .  
1418 If  $d_{G-F}(w) = 0$ , then algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  returns  $(G - w, k)$ . Suppose  $d_{G-F}(w) = 1$ . Let  $e$   
1419 be the unique edge in  $G - F$  which is incident to  $w$ . Algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  returns  $(G/e, k)$ .  
1420 Clearly  $F \subseteq V(G')$  and  $F$  is a feedback vertex set of  $G'$ .

1421 Let  $(G', k)$  be the instance returned by algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$ . Since  $G'$  is a minor of  $G$ ,  
1422  $OPT(G, k) \geq OPT(G', k)$ . (A graph  $H$  is called a minor of an undirected graph  $G^*$ ,  
1423 if we can obtain  $H$  from  $G^*$  by a sequence of edge deletions, vertex deletions and  
1424 edge contractions.) Now we show that  $OPT(G, k) \leq OPT(G', k)$ . Let  $G' = G/e$ ,  
1425  $e = (w, z)$ ,  $d_{G-F}(w) = 1$  and  $w$  is an unmarked vertex. Let  $\mathcal{C}$  be a maximum set of  
1426 vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$ . Observe that if  $\mathcal{C}$  does not contain a pair of cycles each  
1427 intersecting a different endpoint of  $e$ , then contracting  $e$  will keep the resulting cycles  
1428 vertex disjoint in  $G/e$ . Therefore, we may assume that  $\mathcal{C}$  contains 2 cycles  $C_w$  and  
1429  $C_z$  where  $C_w$  contains  $w$  and  $C_z$  contains  $z$ . Now, the neighbor(s) of  $w$  in  $C_w$  must  
1430 lie in  $F$ . Let these neighbors be  $x$  and  $y$  (again,  $x$  and  $y$  are not necessarily distinct).  
1431 Since  $w \in L(x, y)$  and it is unmarked, there are  $2\ell + 1$  vertices in  $L(x, y)$  which are  
1432 already marked by the marking procedure. Further, since for each vertex  $u \in V(\mathcal{C})$ ,  
1433 with  $d_{G-F}(u) \leq 1$ , at least one neighbour of  $u$  in the cycle packing  $\mathcal{C}$  is from  $F$  and  
1434 each vertex  $v \in V(\mathcal{C}) \cap F$  can be adjacent to at most 2 vertices from  $L(x, y)$ , we

1435 have that at most  $2\ell$  vertices from  $L(x, y)$  are in  $V(C)$ . This implies that at least one  
 1436 vertex (call it  $w'$ ), marked for  $L(x, y)$  is not in  $V(C)$ . Therefore we can route the cycle  
 1437  $C_w$  through  $w'$  instead of  $w$ , which gives us a set of  $|C|$  vertex disjoint cycles in  $G/e$ .  
 1438 Suppose  $G' = G - w$  and  $d_{G-F}(w) = 0$ . Then by similar arguments we can show that  
 1439  $OPT(G, k) = OPT(G - w, k)$ .

1440 Algorithm  $\mathcal{L}_A$  takes a solution  $\mathcal{S}'$  of the instance  $(G', k)$  and outputs a solution  $\mathcal{S}$   
 1441 of  $(G, k)$  as follows. If  $G'$  is a subgraph of  $G$  (i.e.,  $G'$  is obtained by deleting a vertex),  
 1442 then  $\mathcal{S} = \mathcal{S}'$ . Otherwise, let  $G' = G/e$ ,  $e = (u, v)$  and let  $w$  be the vertex in  $G'$  created  
 1443 by contracting  $(u, v)$ . If  $w \notin V(\mathcal{S}')$ , then  $\mathcal{S} = \mathcal{S}'$ . Otherwise let  $C = wv_1 \dots v_\ell$  be the  
 1444 cycle in  $\mathcal{S}'$  containing  $w$ . We know that  $v_1, v_\ell \in N_G(\{u, v\})$ . If  $v_1, v_\ell \in N_G(u)$ , then  
 1445  $C' = uv_1 \dots v_\ell$  is a cycle in  $G$  which is vertex disjoint from  $\mathcal{S}' \setminus \{C\}$ . If  $v_1, v_\ell \in N_G(v)$ ,  
 1446 then  $C' = vv_1 \dots v_\ell$  is a cycle in  $G$  which is vertex disjoint from  $\mathcal{S}' \setminus \{C\}$ . In either  
 1447 case  $\mathcal{S} = (\mathcal{S}' \setminus \{C\}) \cup \{C'\}$ . If  $v_1 \in N_G(u)$  and  $v_\ell \in N_G(v)$ , then  $C'' = uv_1 \dots v_\ell vu$  is  
 1448 a cycle in  $G$  which is vertex disjoint from  $\mathcal{S}' \setminus \{C\}$ . In this case  $\mathcal{S} = (\mathcal{S}' \setminus \{C\}) \cup \{C''\}$ .  
 1449 This completes the proof of the lemma.  $\square$

1450 Lemma 5.11 leads to the following reduction rule which is 1-safe (follows from  
 1451 Lemma 5.11).

1452 **REDUCTION RULE 5.1.** *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING*  
 1453 *and let  $F$  be a feedback vertex set of  $G$  such that the forest  $G - F$  contains strictly*  
 1454 *more than  $|F|^2(2|F| + 1)$  vertices of degree at most 1. Then run the algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$*   
 1455 *mentioned in Lemma 5.11 on  $(G, k)$  and  $F$ , and return  $(G', k)$ , where  $G'$ , a minor of*  
 1456  *$G$ , is the output of the algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$ .*

1457 The following observation follows from Lemma 5.11.

1458 **OBSERVATION 5.1.** *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING and*  
 1459  *$(G', k)$  be the instance obtained after applying Reduction Rule 5.1. Then  $OPT(G, k) =$*   
 1460  *$OPT(G', k)$ .*

1461 The Reduction Rule 5.1, may create multi-edges in the reduced instance. To  
 1462 bound the number of multi-edges between a pair of vertices, we use the following  
 1463 simple reduction rule.

1464 **REDUCTION RULE 5.2.** *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING*  
 1465 *and there exist two vertices  $u, v \in G$  such that there are at least 3 edges between  $u$*   
 1466 *and  $v$ . Then delete all but two edges between  $u$  and  $v$ .*

1467 Since any set of vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$  can use at most two edges between  $u$   
 1468 and  $v$ , it is safe to delete remaining edges between them and hence Reduction Rule 5.2  
 1469 is 1-safe. Hence, in the rest of the section we always assume that the number of edges  
 1470 between any pair of vertices is at most 2. The following lemma allows us to find a  
 1471 subset  $F'$ , of a feedback vertex set  $F$ , of cardinality at most  $OPT(G, k)$  such that the  
 1472 large portion of the graph  $G - F$  is connected to  $F'$  and not to  $F \setminus F'$ .

1473 **LEMMA 5.12.** *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING and let  $F$*   
 1474 *be a feedback vertex set of  $G$ . Then there is a polynomial-time algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  that given*  
 1475  *$(G, k)$  and  $F$ , either outputs  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$  or two sets  $F' \subseteq F$  and*  
 1476  *$S \subseteq V(G - F)$  such that (i)  $|F'|, |S| \leq OPT(G, k)$  and (ii) for any  $w \in F \setminus F'$  and*  
 1477 *any connected component  $C$  of  $G - (F \cup S)$ ,  $|N(w) \cap V(C)| \leq 1$ .*

1478 *Proof.* We know that  $G - F$  is a forest. We consider each tree in  $G - F$  as a rooted  
 1479 tree, where the root is chosen arbitrarily. Now we create a *dummy root*  $r$  and connect  
 1480 to all the roots in  $G - F$ . The resulting graph  $T$  with vertex set  $(V(G) \cup \{r\}) \setminus F$   
 1481 is a tree rooted at  $r$ . The level of a vertex  $v \in V(T)$  is the distance between  $r$  and  $v$ ,

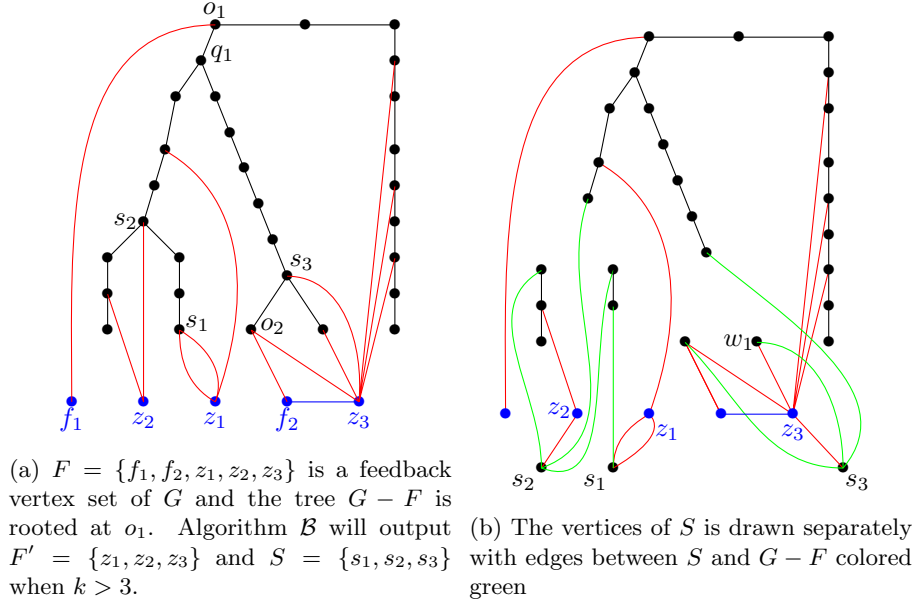


Fig. 3: An example of Lemma 5.12

1482 denoted by  $d_T(r, v)$ . Let  $T'$  be a rooted tree, then for a vertex  $v \in V(T')$  we use  $T'_v$   
 1483 to denote the subtree of  $T'$  rooted at  $v$ .

1484 Now we are ready to give a procedure to find the desired sets  $F'$  and  $S$ . Initially we  
 1485 set  $T' := T$ ,  $F' := \emptyset$  and  $S := \emptyset$ . Let  $u \in V(T')$  such that  $d_{T'}(r, u)$  is maximized and  
 1486 there is a vertex  $w \in F \setminus F'$  with the property that  $G[V(T'_u) \cup \{w\}]$  has a cycle. Then,  
 1487 we set  $T' := T' - T'_u$ ,  $F' := F' \cup \{w\}$  and  $S := S \cup \{u\}$ . We continue this procedure  
 1488 until  $|F'| = |S| = k$  or the above step is not applicable. Let  $F' = \{w_1, \dots, w_{k'}\}$ .  
 1489 Notice that by the above process there are vertex disjoint subtrees  $T_1, \dots, T_{k'}$  of  $T - r$   
 1490 such that for each  $i \in [k']$ ,  $G[V(T_i) \cup \{w_i\}]$  has a cycle. Thus when  $k' = k$ , our  
 1491 algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  will output one cycle from each  $G[V(T_i) \cup \{w_i\}]$ ,  $i \in [k]$ . Otherwise (i.e.,  
 1492 when  $k' < k$ ), Algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  will output  $F'$  and  $S$  are the required sets. Notice that,  
 1493 in this case  $|F'| = |S| = k' < k$ . Next, we prove that  $F'$  and  $S$  satisfies conditions (i)  
 1494 and (ii) of the lemma. We have seen that there are  $|F'|$  vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$ .  
 1495 This implies that  $|F'| = |S| \leq OPT(G, k)$ . That is condition (i) is true. Since in each  
 1496 step the algorithm picks a vertex with highest level, each connected component  $C$  of  
 1497  $T - S$  and  $w \in F \setminus F'$ ,  $|N(w) \cap V(C)| \leq 1$ . This implies that condition (ii) is true.  
 1498 An illustration is given in Figure 3. Figure 3a depicts a graph  $G$  with a feedback  
 1499 vertex set  $F$  and the sets  $F'$  and  $S$  chosen by the algorithm. In Figure 3b, the graph  
 1500  $G - (F' \cup S)$  is drawn separately to see the properties mentioned in the lemma.  $\square$

1501 Using Lemma 5.12, we will prove the following decomposition lemma and after  
 1502 this the structure of the reduced graph becomes “nice” and our algorithm boils down  
 1503 to applications of  $\epsilon$ -ULISC on multiple auxiliary interval graphs.

1504 **LEMMA 5.13.** *Let  $(G, k)$  be an instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. Then*  
 1505 *there is a polynomial-time algorithm  $\mathcal{A}^*$  which either outputs  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles*  
 1506 *or a minor  $G'$  of  $G$ , and  $Z, R \subseteq V(G')$  with the following properties.*

- 1507 (i)  $OPT(G, k) = OPT(G', k)$ ,  
 1508 (ii)  $|Z| \leq OPT(G, k)$ ,  $|R| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ ,  
 1509 (iii)  $G' - (Z \cup R)$  is a collection  $\mathcal{P}$  of  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$  non trivial paths, and  
 1510 (iv) for each path  $P = u_1 \cdots u_r$  in  $\mathcal{P}$ , no internal vertex is adjacent to a vertex in  
 1511  $R$ ,  $d_{G'[R \cup \{u_1\}]}(u_1) \leq 1$ , and  $d_{G'[R \cup \{u_r\}]}(u_r) \leq 1$ .  
 1512 Furthermore, given a cycle packing  $S'$  in  $G'$ , there is a polynomial-time algorithm  $\mathcal{D}$   
 1513 which outputs a cycle packing  $S$  in  $G$  such that  $|S| = |S'|$ .

1514 *Proof.* We first give a description of the polynomial-time algorithm  $\mathcal{A}^*$  mentioned  
 1515 in the statement of the lemma. It starts by running the algorithm mentioned in  
 1516 Lemma 5.10 on input  $(G, k)$  and if it returns  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles, then  $\mathcal{A}^*$  returns  
 1517  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$  and stops. Otherwise, let  $F$  be a feedback vertex set of  
 1518  $G$ . Now  $\mathcal{A}^*$  applies Reduction Rule 5.1 repeatedly using the feedback vertex set  $F$   
 1519 until Reduction Rule 5.1 is no longer applicable. Let  $(G', k)$  be the reduced instance  
 1520 after the exhaustive application of Reduction Rule 5.1. By Lemma 5.11, we have  
 1521 that  $F \subseteq V(G')$  and  $G' - F$  is a forest. Now,  $\mathcal{A}^*$  runs the algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  mentioned  
 1522 in Lemma 5.12 on input  $(G', k)$  and  $F$ . If  $\mathcal{B}$  returns  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles in  $G'$ ,  
 1523 then  $\mathcal{A}^*$  also returns  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$ . The last assertion follows from the  
 1524 fact that Reduction Rule 5.1 (applied to get  $G'$ ) is 1-safe. Otherwise, let  $F' \subseteq F$  and  
 1525  $S \subseteq V(G' - F)$  be the output of  $\mathcal{B}$ . Next we define a few sets that will be used by  $\mathcal{A}^*$   
 1526 to construct its output.

- 1527 1. Let  $Q$  be the set of vertices of  $G' - F$  whose degree in  $G' - F$  is at least 3.
- 1528 2. Let  $O = \bigcup_{w \in F \setminus F'} N(w) \cap V(G' - F)$ ; and
- 1529 3. let  $W$  be the vertices of degree 0 in  $G' - (F \cup Q \cup O \cup S)$ .

1530 Algorithm  $\mathcal{A}^*$  returns  $G'$ ,  $Z = F'$  and  $R = Q \cup O \cup S \cup W \cup (F \setminus F')$  as output. In the  
 1531 example given in Figure 3,  $Z = \{z_1, z_2, z_3\}$ ,  $F \setminus F' = \{f_1, f_2\}$ ,  $S = \{s_1, s_2, s_3\}$ ,  $Q =$   
 1532  $\{q_1, s_2, s_3\}$ ,  $O = \{o_1, o_2\}$  and  $W = \{w_1\}$ .

1533 Now we prove the correctness of the algorithm. If  $\mathcal{A}^*$  outputs  $k$  vertex disjoint  
 1534 cycles in  $G$ , then we are done. Otherwise, let  $Z = F'$  and  $R = Q \cup O \cup S \cup W \cup (F \setminus F')$  be  
 1535 the output of  $\mathcal{A}^*$ . Now we prove  $G'$ ,  $Z$  and  $R$  indeed satisfy the properties mentioned in  
 1536 the statement of lemma. Since  $G'$  is obtained after repeated applications of Reduction  
 1537 Rule 5.1, by Observation 5.1, we get that  $OPT(G, k) = OPT(G', k)$  and hence proving  
 1538 property (i).

1539 By Lemma 5.12, we have that  $|F'| = |S| \leq OPT(G, k)$ . Hence the size of  $Z (=$   
 1540  $F')$  is as desired. Next, we bound the size of  $R$ . By Lemma 5.10, we have that  
 1541  $|F| \leq ck \log k$ , where  $c$  is a fixed constant. By Lemma 5.11, we have that  $F \subseteq V(G')$ ,  
 1542  $G' - F$  is a forest, and the number of vertices of degree at most 1 in  $G' - F$  is upper  
 1543 bounded by  $|F|^2(2|F| + 1) = \mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$ . Since the number of vertices of degree at  
 1544 least 3 in a forest is at most the number of leaves in the forest, we can conclude that  
 1545 cardinality of  $Q$ , the set of vertices of degree at least 3 in  $G' - F$  is upper bounded  
 1546 by  $\mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$ . It is well-known that the number of maximal degree 2 paths in a  
 1547 forest is upper bounded by the sum of the number of leaves and the vertices of degree  
 1548 at least 3 (for example see [68] for a proof). This immediately implies the following  
 1549 claim.

1550 CLAIM 5.14.  $G' - (F \cup Q)$  is a collection of  $\mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$  paths.

1551 The following claim proves properties (ii) and (iii) stated in the lemma.

1552 CLAIM 5.15.  $|R| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$  and the number of paths in  $\mathcal{P}$  is upper bounded  
 1553 by  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ .

1554 *Proof.* Observe that  $G' - (F \cup Q)$  is a collection of  $\mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$  paths and  $|S| \leq k$ .

1555 So, deleting a vertex from  $G' - (F \cup Q)$  increases the number of connected components  
 1556 by at most one. This implies that  $G' - (F \cup Q \cup S)$  is a collection of at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$   
 1557 paths and thus it has at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$  connected components. Therefore,  $G' -$   
 1558  $(F \cup S)$  has at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$  connected components. Let  $\gamma_s$  denote the number of  
 1559 connected components of  $G' - (F \cup S)$ . By Lemma 5.12, we have that for any  $w \in F \setminus F'$   
 1560 and any connected component  $C$  of  $G' - (F \cup S)$ ,  $|N_{G'}(w) \cap V(C)| \leq 1$ . Thus, for  
 1561 every vertex  $w \in F \setminus F'$  we have that  $|N(w) \cap V(G' - F)| \leq |S| + \gamma_s = \mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$ .  
 1562 This implies that the cardinality of  $O$ , the set  $\bigcup_{w \in F \setminus F'} N(w) \cap V(G' - F)$ , is upper  
 1563 bounded by  $\mathcal{O}(|F \setminus F'| \cdot k^3 \log^3 k) = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ . By Lemma 5.12, we have that  
 1564  $|S| \leq OPT(G, k) \leq k + 1$ . Since  $|O \cup S| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$  and by Claim 5.14, we can  
 1565 conclude that the number of paths in  $G' - (F \cup Q \cup O \cup S)$  is at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ .  
 1566 Notice that  $W$  is the family of paths on single vertices in the collection of paths of  
 1567  $G' - (F \cup Q \cup O \cup S)$ . Since the number of maximal paths in  $G' - (F \cup Q \cup O \cup S)$   
 1568 is at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ , we have that  $|W| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$  and the number of maximal  
 1569 paths in  $G' - (F \cup Q \cup O \cup S \cup W) = G' - (Z \cup R)$  (i.e., the number of paths in  $\mathcal{P}$ ) is  
 1570 at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ .

1571 Since  $|S| \leq OPT(G, k) \leq k + 1$ ,  $|F| \leq ck \log k$ ,  $|Q| = \mathcal{O}(k^3 \log^3 k)$ ,  $|O \cup S| =$   
 1572  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$  and  $|W| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ , we can conclude that the cardinality of  $R =$   
 1573  $Q \cup O \cup S \cup W \cup (F \setminus F')$ , is at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ . This concludes the proof.  $\square$

1574 Finally, we will show the last property stated in the lemma. Since  $G' - F$  is a forest  
 1575 and  $Q$  is the set of vertices of degree at least 3 in the forest  $G' - F$ , we have that  
 1576 any internal vertex of any path in  $G' - (Q \cup F)$  is not adjacent to  $Q$ . Also, since  
 1577 any vertex  $w$  which is an internal vertex of a path in  $G' - (Q \cup F)$  and adjacent  
 1578 to a vertex in  $F \setminus F'$  belongs to  $O$ , we can conclude that no internal vertex of any  
 1579 path in  $G' - (Q \cup O \cup F)$  is adjacent to  $Q \cup O \cup (F \setminus F')$ . This implies that no  
 1580 internal vertex of any path in  $G' - (Q \cup O \cup S \cup W \cup F) = G' - (Z \cup R)$  is adjacent  
 1581 to  $Q \cup O \cup S \cup W \cup (F \setminus F') = R$ . Now we claim that an endpoint  $u$  of a path  $P$   
 1582 in  $\mathcal{P}$  has at most one edge between  $u$  and  $R$ . Let  $u$  be an endpoint of  $P$ . Since  
 1583  $O = \bigcup_{w \in F \setminus F'} N(w) \cap V(G' - F)$  and  $u \notin O$ , we can conclude that  $u$  is not adjacent  
 1584 to any vertex in  $F \setminus F'$ . Since  $u \in V(G' - (F \cup Q))$ , the degree of  $u$  in  $G' - F$  is at  
 1585 most 2. Since  $P$  is a non trivial path  $|N(u) \cap (V(G' - F) \setminus V(P))| \leq 1$ . Since  $G' - F$   
 1586 is a forest,  $|N(u) \cap (V(G' - F) \setminus V(P))| \leq 1$ , and  $u$  is not adjacent to any vertex in  
 1587  $F \setminus F'$ , we conclude that  $d_{G' - [R \cup \{u\}]}(u) \leq 1$ .

1588 The solution-lifting algorithm,  $\mathcal{D}$ , is basically obtained by solution-lifting algo-  
 1589 rithm used in the Reduction Rule 5.1. That is, given a cycle packing  $\mathcal{S}'$  in  $G'$ ,  $\mathcal{D}$   
 1590 repeatedly applies the solution-lifting algorithm of Reduction Rule 5.1 to obtain a  
 1591 cycle packing  $\mathcal{S}$  in  $G$  such that  $|\mathcal{S}| = |\mathcal{S}'|$ . The correctness of the algorithm  $\mathcal{D}$  follows  
 1592 from the fact that Reduction Rule 5.1 is 1-safe, and  $G'$  is obtained from  $G$  by repeated  
 1593 application of Reduction Rule 5.1. This completes the proof of the lemma.  $\square$

1594 Observe that Lemma 5.13 decomposes the graph into  $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  simple structures,  
 1595 namely, paths in  $\mathcal{P}$  combined together with a set of size  $k^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ . Note that the only  
 1596 *unbounded* objects in  $G'$  are the paths in  $\mathcal{P}$ . The reason we can not reduce the size  
 1597 of  $P$  is that a vertex in  $Z$  can have unbounded neighbors on it. See Figure 4 for  
 1598 an illustration. However, Lemma 5.13 still provides us the required decomposition  
 1599 which will be used to cast several instances of  $\epsilon$ -ULISC. In particular for every path  
 1600  $P \in \mathcal{P}$ , we will have one instance of  $\epsilon$ -ULISC. We will compute  $\epsilon$ -ulisc for each of  
 1601 these instances and reduce the path size to get the desired kernel.

1602 **THEOREM 5.16.** *For any  $\epsilon > 0$ , there is polynomial sized  $(1 - \epsilon)$ -approximate*

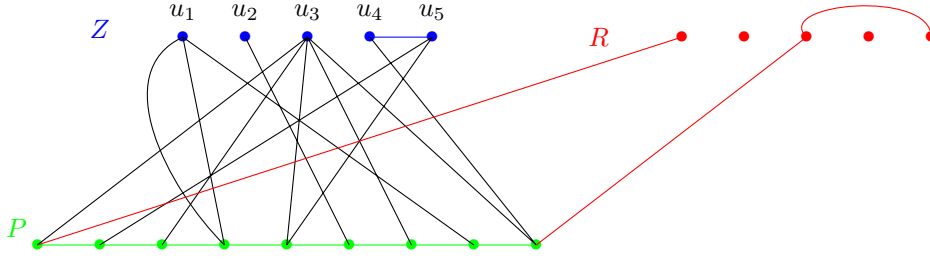


Fig. 4: An example of a path  $P$  in  $\mathcal{P}$ ,  $Z$  and  $R$

1603 *kernel for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. That is, DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING admits a*  
 1604 *PSAKS.*

1605 *Proof.* Let  $(G, k)$  be an input instance of DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. The re-  
 1606 duction algorithm  $\mathcal{R}$  works as follows. It first runs the algorithm  $\mathcal{A}^*$  mentioned in  
 1607 Lemma 5.13. If the algorithm returns  $k$  vertex disjoint cycles, then  $\mathcal{R}$  return these  
 1608 cycles. Otherwise, let  $G'$ ,  $Z$  and  $R$  be the output of  $\mathcal{A}^*$ , satisfying four properties  
 1609 mentioned in Lemma 5.13. Important properties that will be most useful in our  
 1610 context are:

- 1611 •  $|Z| \leq OPT(G, k)$ ,  $|R| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ ; and
- 1612 •  $G' - (Z \cup R)$  is a collection  $\mathcal{P}$  of non trivial paths such that for any path  
 1613  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  we have that no internal vertex of  $P$  is adjacent to any vertex of  $R$ .

Now  $\mathcal{R}$  will solve several instances of  $\epsilon$ -ULISC to bound the length of each path in  $\mathcal{P}$ . Towards this we fix a path

$$P = v_1 v_2 \dots v_\ell \text{ in } \mathcal{P}.$$

1614 Our objective is to apply Lemma 5.6 to reduce the length of  $P$ . Our algorithm  
 1615 finds a set of small number of relevant vertices on  $P$  and reduces  $P$  in *a single step*  
 1616 even though we use Lemma 5.6 several times to identify relevant vertices. Next we  
 1617 give the construction for applying Lemma 5.6 in order to find the relevant vertices.  
 1618 To find relevant vertices of  $P$ , we create  $(|Z| + 1)^2$  labelled interval graphs, one for  
 1619 every  $(x, y) \in Z \cup \{\clubsuit\} \times Z \cup \{\clubsuit\}$  with  $Z \times Z$  being the set of labels. That is, for the  
 1620 path  $P$  and  $(x, y) \in Z \cup \{\clubsuit\} \times Z \cup \{\clubsuit\}$  we create a labelled interval graph  $H_P^{(x,y)}$  as  
 1621 follows. Our labelling function will be denoted by  $\Gamma_P^{(x,y)}$ .

- 1622 1. The set of labels is  $\Sigma = Z \times Z$ .
- 1623 2. Let  $P^{(x,y)} = v_r \dots v_{r'}$  be the subpath of  $P$  such that  $v_{r-1}$  is the first vertex  
 1624 in  $P$  adjacent to  $x$  and  $v_{r'+1}$  is the last vertex on  $P$  adjacent to  $y$ . If  $x = \clubsuit$ ,  
 1625 then  $v_r = v_1$  and if  $y = \clubsuit$ , then  $v_{r'} = v_\ell$ . In particular, if  $x = \clubsuit$  and  $y = \clubsuit$   
 1626 then  $v_r = v_1$  and  $v_{r'} = v_\ell$ .
- 1627 3. We say that a subpath  $Q'$  of  $P^{(x,y)}$  is a *potential  $(u_1, u_2)$ -subpath*, where  
 1628  $(u_1, u_2) \in Z \times Z$ , if either  $u_1 Q' u_2$  or  $u_2 Q' u_1$  is an induced path (induced  
 1629 cycle when  $u_1 = u_2$ ) in  $G'$ . Essentially, the potential subpaths is trying to  
 1630 capture the way a cycle can interact with the path  $P$ .
- 1631 4. For each  $(u_1, u_2) \in Z \times Z$  and a potential  $(u_1, u_2)$ -subpath  $Q' = v_i \dots v_j$   
 1632 we create an interval  $I_{Q'}^{(u_1, u_2)} = [i, j]$  and label it with  $(u_1, u_2)$ . That is,  
 1633  $\Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(I_{Q'}^{(u_1, u_2)}) = (u_1, u_2)$ . We would like to mention that when  $u_1 = u_2$  and

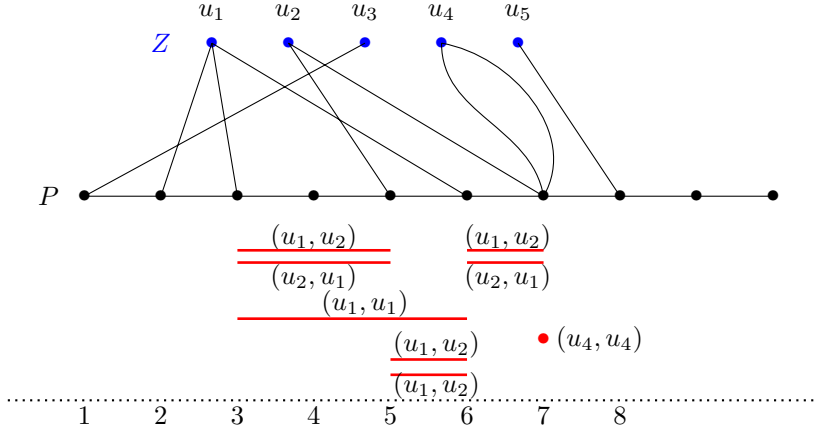


Fig. 5: An example of  $H_P^{(u_1, u_5)}$ . The interval representation of  $H_P^{(u_1, u_5)}$  along with labels is drawn below the path  $P$ . The real line is represented using a dotted line.

1634  $v_i = v_j$ , we create an interval  $I_{Q'}^{(u_1, u_2)} = [i, j]$  only if there are two edges  
 1635 between  $u_1$  and  $v_i$ . Also notice that if we have created an interval  $I_{Q'}^{(u_1, u_2)} =$   
 1636  $[i, j]$  with label  $(u_1, u_2)$ , then we have created an interval  $I_{Q'}^{(u_2, u_1)} = [i, j]$  with  
 1637 label  $(u_2, u_1)$  as well.

1638 This completes the construction of  $H_P^{(x, y)}$  and the labelling function  $\Gamma_P^{(x, y)}$ . See  
 1639 Figure 5 for an illustration.  $H_P^{(x, y)}$  is an interval graph, since we constructed it by  
 1640 giving an interval representation. Having created the interval graph and a labelling  
 1641 function,  $\mathcal{R}$  runs the following steps.

- 1642 1. Now using Lemma 5.6,  $\mathcal{R}$  computes a set  $X_P^{(x, y)}$  such that  $X_P^{(x, y)}$  is a  $\frac{\epsilon}{2}$ -ulisc  
 1643 of  $H_P^{(x, y)}$ . Now we define a few sets.

$$1644 S_P^{(x, y)} = \{v_i : i \text{ is an endpoint of an interval in } X_P^{(x, y)}\}$$

1645

$$1646 K_P = \{v_1, v_\ell\} \cup \bigcup_{u \in Z} \{v : v \text{ is the first or last vertex on } P \text{ such that } uv \in E(G')\}$$

$$1647 S_P = \bigcup_{(x, y) \in Z \cup \{\clubsuit\} \times Z \cup \{\clubsuit\}} S_P^{(x, y)}$$

$$1648 D_P = V(P) \setminus (S_P \cup K_P).$$

- 1649 2. Now,  $\mathcal{R}$  will do the following modification to shorten  $P$ : delete all the edges  
 1650 between  $D_P$  and  $Z$ , and then contract all the remaining edges incident with  
 1651 vertices in  $D_P$ . In other words, let  $\{v_{i_1}, \dots, v_{i_{\ell'}}\} = S_P \cup K_P$ , where  $1 = i_1 <$   
 1652  $i_2 < \dots < i_{\ell'} = \ell$ . Then delete  $D_P$  and add edges  $v_{i_j} v_{i_{j+1}}, j \in [\ell' - 1]$ . Let  $P'$   
 1653 be the path obtained from  $P$ , by the above process. We use the same vertex  
 1654 names in  $P'$  as well to represent a vertex. That is, if a vertex  $u$  in  $V(P)$  is  
 1655 not deleted to obtain  $P'$ , we use  $u$  to represent the same vertex.
- 1656 3. Let  $G''$  be the graph obtained after this modification has been done for all  
 1657 paths  $P \in \mathcal{P}$ . Finally,  $\mathcal{R}$  returns  $(G'', k)$  as the reduced instance.

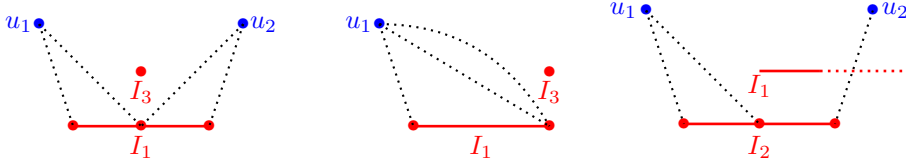


Fig. 6: Illustration of proof of Claim 5.17. The case when  $I_3 = [p, p]$  is drawn in the left and middle figures. The figure in the middle represents the case when  $j_1 = p$  and  $u_1 = u_2$ . The case when  $I_1$  and  $I_2$  intersects at strictly more than one point can be seen in the right most figure. The black dotted curves represent the edges in the graph.

1658 *Solution-lifting Algorithm.* Notice that  $G''$  is a minor of  $G'$  and hence a minor  
 1659 of  $G$ . Given a set  $S'$  of vertex disjoint cycles in  $G''$ , the solution-lifting algorithm  
 1660 computes a set  $S$  of vertex disjoint cycles in  $G$  of cardinality  $|S'|$  by doing reverse of  
 1661 the minor operations used to obtain  $G''$  from  $G$ . All this can be done in polynomial  
 1662 time because the solution-lifting algorithm knows the minor operations done to get  
 1663  $G''$  from  $G$ .

1664 Next we need to prove the correctness of the algorithm. Towards that we first  
 1665 bound the size of  $G''$ .

1666 **Bounding the size of  $G''$ .** As a first step to bound the size of  $G''$ , we bound the  
 1667 chromatic number of  $H_P^{(x,y)}$ , where  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $(x, y) \in Z \cup \{\clubsuit\} \times Z \cup \{\clubsuit\}$ . In fact  
 1668 what we will bound is the size of the maximum clique of  $H_P^{(x,y)}$ .

1669 CLAIM 5.17. For any  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $(x, y) \in Z \cup \{\clubsuit\} \times Z \cup \{\clubsuit\}$ ,  $\chi(H_P^{(x,y)}) = \mathcal{O}(k^2)$ .

1670 *Proof.* To prove the claim, it is enough to show that the size of a maximum  
 1671 clique in  $H_P^{(x,y)}$  is at most  $\mathcal{O}(k^2)$ . Let  $P^{(x,y)} = v_r \dots v_{r'}$ . We know that in the  
 1672 interval representation of  $H_P^{(x,y)}$ , all the intervals are contained in  $[r, r']$ . We claim  
 1673 that for any point  $p \in [r, r']$  and  $(u_1, u_2) \in Z \times Z$ , the number of intervals labelled  
 1674  $(u_1, u_2)$  and containing the point  $p$  is at most 2. Towards a contradiction assume that  
 1675 there are three intervals  $I_1 = [i_1, j_1], I_2 = [i_2, j_2], I_3 = [i_3, j_3]$  such that  $\Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(I_1) =$   
 1676  $\Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(I_2) = \Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(I_3) = (u_1, u_2)$  and all the intervals  $I_1, I_2$  and  $I_3$  contain the point  
 1677  $p$ . Since for each  $r \leq i, j \leq r'$  and  $(u_1, u_2) \in Z \times Z$  we have created at most one  
 1678 interval  $[i, j]$  with label  $(u_1, u_2)$ , all the intervals  $I_1, I_2$  and  $I_3$  are distinct intervals in  
 1679 the real line.

1680 We first claim that no interval in  $\{I_1, I_2, I_3\}$  is same as  $[p, p]$ . Suppose  $I_3 = [p, p]$ .  
 1681 Since all the interval in  $\{I_1, I_2, I_3\}$ , are different and  $I_3 = [p, p]$  we have that  $I_1 \neq [p, p]$ ,  
 1682 but contains  $p$ . This implies that either  $i_1 \neq p$  or  $j_1 \neq p$ . We consider the case  
 1683  $i_1 \neq p$ . The case that  $j_1 \neq p$  is symmetric. Let  $Q_1 = v_{i_1} v_{i_1+1} \dots v_{j_1}$ . We know that  
 1684  $u_1 v_p u_2$  is an induced path (induced cycle when  $u_1 = u_2$  and two edges between  $u_1$   
 1685 and  $p$ ). This implies that neither  $u_1 Q_1 u_2$  nor  $u_2 Q_1 u_1$  is an induced path, because  
 1686  $v_p \in \{v_{i_1+1} \dots v_{j_1}\}$ . We would like to clarify that when  $j_1 = p$  and  $u_1 = u_2$ ,  $u_1 Q_1 u_1$  is  
 1687 cycle and there are two edges between  $v_{j_1}$  and  $u_1$ . This implies that  $u_1 Q_1 u_1$  is a not  
 1688 an induced cycle. Therefore  $Q_1$  is not a potential  $(u_1, u_2)$ -subpath and contradicts the  
 1689 existence of the interval  $I_1$  with label  $(u_1, u_2)$  in  $H_P^{(x,y)}$ . See Figure 6 for illustration.

1690 Since  $p$  is a common point in  $I_1, I_2$  and  $I_3$  and none of these intervals is equal to

1691  $[p, p]$ , there are two intervals in  $\{I_1, I_2, I_3\}$  such that they intersect at strictly more  
 1692 than one point. Without loss of generality we assume that the intersection of  $I_1$  and  
 1693  $I_2$  contains at least 2 points. Also, since  $I_1$  and  $I_2$  are different intervals on the real  
 1694 line, one endpoint of an interval is fully inside another interval (not as the endpoint  
 1695 of the other interval). Let  $Q_2 = v_{i_2}v_{i_2+1} \dots v_{j_2}$ . Assume that  $i_1 \in (i_2, j_2)$ . All other  
 1696 cases are symmetric to this case. We know that  $u_1v_{i_1} \in E(G')$  or  $u_2v_{i_1} \in E(G')$ . This  
 1697 implies that neither  $u_1Q_2u_2$  nor  $u_2Q_2u_1$  is an induced path. This contradicts the fact  
 1698 that we created an interval  $[i_2, j_2]$  with label  $(u_1, u_2)$ . See Figure 6 for illustration.

1699 We have proved that for any point  $p \in [r, r']$ , the number of intervals containing  
 1700  $p$  with the same label is upper bounded by 2. This implies that the cardinality of  
 1701 a largest clique in  $H_P^{(x,y)}$  is at most twice the number of labels. Thus, the size of  
 1702 the largest cliques is upper bounded by  $\mathcal{O}(|Z|^2)$ . By Lemma 5.13, we know that  
 1703  $|Z| \leq OPT(G, k) \leq k+1$  and thus  $\mathcal{O}(|Z|^2)$  is bounded by  $\mathcal{O}(k^2)$ . Since the chromatic  
 1704 number of an interval graph is upper bounded by the size of a maximum clique, the  
 1705 proof of the claim follows.  $\square$

1706 By Lemma 5.13, we know that  $|\mathcal{P}| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ . For each  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  and  $(x, y) \in$   
 1707  $Z \cup \{\clubsuit\} \times Z \cup \{\clubsuit\}$ , we created a subset  $S_P^{(x,y)}$  of  $V(P)$  of cardinality at most  $(|Z|^2 \cdot$   
 1708  $\chi(H_P^{(x,y)})^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{2}{\epsilon} \log \frac{2}{\epsilon})}) = k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ . Hence, the cardinality of  $S_P$  is also upper bounded  
 1709 by  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ . The cardinality of  $K_P$  is at most  $2|Z| + 2 = \mathcal{O}(k)$ . This implies  
 1710 that the reduced path  $P'$  has at most  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$  vertices. Also, we know that  $|\mathcal{P}| =$   
 1711  $\mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$ , hence the total number of vertices across all the paths of  $\mathcal{P}$  after the  
 1712 reduction is upper bounded by  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ . This together with the fact that  $|Z| \leq$   
 1713  $OPT(G, k)$  and  $|R| = \mathcal{O}(k^4 \log^4 k)$  imply that  $|V(G'')|$  is upper bounded by  $k^{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})}$ .  
 1714 This completes the proof of upper bound on the size of  $G''$ .

1715 **Correctness of lossy reduction.** Finally, we show that indeed  $(G'', k)$  is a  $(1 -$   
 1716  $\epsilon)$ -approximate kernel for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING. Towards this we show the  
 1717 following claim.

1718 CLAIM 5.18.  $OPT(G'', k) \geq (1 - \epsilon)OPT(G', k)$ .

1719 *Proof.* Let  $\mathcal{C}$  be an optimum solution to  $(G', k)$ . Without loss of generality we can  
 1720 assume that each cycle in  $\mathcal{C}$  is a *chordless cycle*. Let  $\mathcal{Q}$  be the non-empty subpaths of  
 1721 cycles in  $\mathcal{C}$  induced in the graph  $G' - (Z \cup R)$ . That is,  $\mathcal{Q}$  is the collection of subpaths  
 1722 in the intersection of  $\mathcal{C}$  and  $\mathcal{P}$ . For any  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$ , there exists two vertices  $u, v \in R \cup Z$   
 1723 such that  $uQv$  is a subpath of a cycle in  $\mathcal{C}$ . Because of property (iv) of Lemma 5.13,  
 1724 for any  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$  with  $|V(Q)| = 1$ , at least one of the endpoint of  $Q$  is connected to a  
 1725 vertex from  $Z$  in the cycle packing  $\mathcal{C}$ . We say a path  $Q'$  is a *substitute* for  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$  if  
 1726  $uQ'v$  is a subpath in  $G''$  where  $u, v \in R \cup Z$  and  $uQv$  is a subpath of a cycle in  $\mathcal{C}$ . In  
 1727 what follows, for at least  $(1 - \epsilon)|\mathcal{Q}|$  paths in  $\mathcal{Q}$ , we identify substitutes in the reduced  
 1728 graph  $G''$  which are pairwise vertex disjoint.

1729 We partition the paths in  $\mathcal{Q}$  into  $\mathcal{Q}_1$  and  $\mathcal{Q}_2$ . Notice that  $Q_i \in \mathcal{Q}$  is a subpath of  
 1730 a cycle  $C \in \mathcal{C}$  and the neighbors (could be the same) of both the endpoints of  $Q_i$  on  $C$   
 1731 are in  $R \cup Z$ . If the neighbors of both endpoints of  $Q_i$  on  $C$  are in  $Z$ , then we include  
 1732  $Q_i$  in  $\mathcal{Q}_1$ . Otherwise  $Q_i$  is in  $\mathcal{Q}_2$ . For each  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}_2$ , we give a substitute path as  
 1733 follows. We know that there is a path  $P \in \mathcal{P}$  such that either  $P = QQ'$  or  $P = Q'Q$   
 1734 for some  $Q'$  where  $V(Q')$  can be an empty set too. If  $Q = P$ , then we replace  $Q$   
 1735 with  $P'$  (Note that  $P'$  is the path obtained from  $P$  in the reduction process). Also,  
 1736 notice that end vertices of  $P$  and  $P'$  are same (because endvertices of  $P$  belong to  
 1737  $K_P$ ) and hence  $P'$  is a substitute for  $Q$ . Suppose  $P = QQ'$  where  $V(Q') \neq \emptyset$ . Let

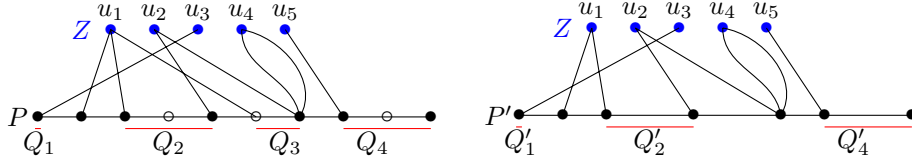


Fig. 7: An example of intersection of  $\mathcal{C}$  and a path  $P \in \mathcal{P}$ . The vertices in  $P$  colored black belong to  $V(P')$ . The intersection of  $\mathcal{C}$  and  $P$  are the set of paths  $\mathcal{Q} = \{Q_1, Q_2, Q_3, Q_4\}$ . Here  $Q_2, Q_3 \in \mathcal{Q}_1$  and  $Q_1, Q_4 \in \mathcal{Q}_2$ . The substitute paths for  $\mathcal{Q}$  is in the figure at the right hand side

1738  $C_Q$  be the cycle in  $\mathcal{C}$  such that  $Q$  is a subpath of  $C_Q$ . Let  $Q = v_1 \dots v_d$ . Let  $z$  be the  
 1739 neighbour of  $v_d$  in  $C_Q$  which is from  $Z$  (recall that no internal vertex of  $P$  is adjacent  
 1740 to any vertex of  $R$ ). Since  $C_Q$  is a chordless cycle, none of  $v_1, \dots, v_{d-1}$  is adjacent to  
 1741  $z$ . This implies that  $v_1, v_d \in K_P$  and hence  $P'$  contains a subpath  $P'_Q$  from  $v_1$  to  $v_{d-1}$   
 1742 with internal vertices from  $\{v_2, \dots, v_{d-1}\}$ . In this case  $P'_Q$  is a substitute for  $Q$ . In  
 1743 a similar way, we can construct a substitute for  $Q$  when  $P = Q'Q$  where  $V(Q') \neq \emptyset$ .  
 1744 Let  $\mathcal{Q}'_2$  be the set of substitute paths constructed for paths in  $\mathcal{Q}_2$ . Notice that  $\mathcal{Q}'_2$  is  
 1745 a collection of vertex disjoint paths in  $G'' - (Z \cup R)$  and it has one substitute path  
 1746 for each  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}_2$ . See Figure 7 for an illustration.

1747 Now we construct substitute paths for  $\mathcal{Q}_1$ . Here, we construct substitute paths  
 1748 for at least  $(1 - \epsilon)|\mathcal{Q}_1|$  paths and these paths will be vertex disjoint. Moreover, these  
 1749 paths will be vertex disjoint from the paths in  $\mathcal{Q}'_2$  as well. Let  $P$  be a path in  $\mathcal{P}$   
 1750 such that at least one path in  $\mathcal{Q}_1$  is a subpath of  $P$ . Let  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P) \subseteq \mathcal{Q}_1$  be the subset  
 1751 of  $\mathcal{Q}_1$  containing all the paths in  $\mathcal{Q}_1$  that are subpaths of  $P$ . There are at most  
 1752 two paths in  $\mathcal{Q}_2$  which are subpaths of  $P$ . Let  $F_1$  and  $L_1$  be these paths, where  
 1753  $F_1$  and  $L_1$  could be empty too. Let the neighbours of  $F_1$  and  $L_1$  in  $Z$  in the cycle  
 1754 packing  $\mathcal{C}$  be  $x$  and  $y$ , respectively (here,  $x = \clubsuit$  if  $F_1 = \emptyset$  and  $y = \clubsuit$  if  $L_1 = \emptyset$ ).  
 1755 Then, consider the following decomposition of path  $P = F_1 P^* L_1$ . We claim that  
 1756  $P^{(x,y)} = P^*$ . Here  $P^{(x,y)}$  is the subpath considered in step 2 of the construction of  
 1757 labelled interval graphs. Observe that, if  $F_1$  is non-empty then  $x$  does not have any  
 1758 neighbor on  $F_1$  except the last vertex in  $F_1$ , as cycles in  $\mathcal{C}$  are *chordless*. Similarly,  
 1759 if  $L_1$  is non-empty then  $y$  does not have any neighbor on  $L_1$ , except the first vertex.  
 1760 Thus, if  $F_1$  and  $L_1$  are both non-empty then indeed the *last* vertex of  $F$  is the *first*  
 1761 vertex on  $P$  that is a neighbor of  $x$  and the *first* vertex of  $L_1$  is the *last* vertex on  $P$   
 1762 that is a neighbor of  $y$ . This implies that indeed we would have created the interval  
 1763 graph  $H_P^{(x,y)}$ . We can argue similarly if either  $F_1$  is empty or  $L_1$  is empty. Now  
 1764 consider the interval graph  $H_P^{(x,y)}$ . This graph is constructed from  $P^{(x,y)}$ . Since  
 1765 each cycle in  $\mathcal{C}$  is a chordless cycle, we have that each subpath  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}_1(P)$  is a  
 1766 potential  $(u_1, u_2)$ -subpath of  $P^{(x,y)}$  where either  $u_1 Q u_2$  or  $u_2 Q u_1$  is a subpath of  $\mathcal{C}$   
 1767 and  $u_1, u_2 \in Z$ . Since each vertex in  $V(\mathcal{C})$  has degree two in  $\mathcal{C}$ , for any pair  $(u_1, u_2)$   
 1768 we have *at most two potential*  $(u_1, u_2)$  paths  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  in  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$ . Also note that  
 1769 these subpaths  $Q_1$  and  $Q_2$  are potential  $(u_2, u_1)$ -subpaths as well. So when there are  
 1770 two paths  $Q_1, Q_2 \in \mathcal{Q}_1(P)$  such that  $u_1 Q_1 u_2$  and  $u_1 Q_2 u_2$  are subpaths of  $\mathcal{C}$ , then we  
 1771 consider  $Q_1$  as a potential  $(u_1, u_2)$ -subpath and  $Q_2$  as a potential  $(u_2, u_1)$ -subpath.  
 1772 Now we can consider  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$  as a set of potential subpaths of  $P^{(x,y)}$ . That is, for each  
 1773  $Q \in \mathcal{Q}_1(P)$ , there is an interval  $I_Q^{(u_1, u_2)}$  with label  $(u_1, u_2)$  and  $(u_1, u_2)$  is not a label

1774 of any other intervals corresponding to a subpath in  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P) \setminus \{Q\}$ . Let  $\mathcal{I}_1(P)$  be the  
 1775 set of interval created for the potential subpaths in  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$ . We have explained that  
 1776 for any  $(u_1, u_2) \in Z \times Z$ , there is at most one potential  $(u_1, u_2)$ -subpath in  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$ .  
 1777 Also notice that, since  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$  is a collection of vertex disjoint paths, the interval  
 1778 constructed for corresponding potential subpaths are disjoint. This implies that  $\mathcal{I}_1(P)$   
 1779 is an independent set in  $H_P^{(x,y)}$  and  $|\Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(\mathcal{I}_1(P))| = |\mathcal{I}_1(P)|$ . By Lemma 5.6, we have  
 1780 that there is a subset  $\Sigma' \subseteq \Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(\mathcal{I}_1(P))$  such that there is an independent set  $S$  of  
 1781 cardinality  $(1 - \frac{\epsilon}{2})|\mathcal{I}_1(P)|$  in  $X_P^{(x,y)}$  and  $\Gamma_P^{(x,y)}(S) = \Sigma'$ . This implies that there are at  
 1782 least  $(1 - \frac{\epsilon}{2})|\mathcal{I}_1(P)| = (1 - \frac{\epsilon}{2})|\mathcal{Q}_1(P)|$  of paths in  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$  which have *substitute paths*  
 1783 in  $P'$  which are vertex disjoint from  $F$  and  $L$ , where  $P'$  is the path obtained from  $P$   
 1784 in the reduction process using Lemma 5.6. This implies that for each  $P \in \mathcal{P}$ , at least  
 1785  $(1 - \frac{\epsilon}{2})|\mathcal{Q}_1(P)|$  paths has substitute paths in  $G''$  and they are vertex disjoint subpaths  
 1786 of  $P'$  and does not intersect with  $F$  and  $L$ . We denote the set of substitute paths in  
 1787  $P'$  by  $\mathcal{Q}'_1(P')$ . This implies that the substitute paths for  $\mathcal{Q}_1$  are vertex disjoint and  
 1788 they are vertex disjoint from the substitute paths for  $\mathcal{Q}_2$ . Let these substitute paths  
 1789 form a set  $\mathcal{Q}'_1 = \cup_{P \in \mathcal{P}} \mathcal{Q}'_1(P')$ . Also notice that since each vertex  $u \in Z$ , has degree  
 1790 at most 2 in  $\mathcal{C}$  and  $|Z| \leq OPT(G', k)$ , the total number of paths in  $\mathcal{Q}_1$  is at most  
 1791  $2OPT(G', k)$ . From each  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P)$ , at least  $(1 - \frac{\epsilon}{2})|\mathcal{Q}_1(P)|$  paths have substitute paths  
 1792 in  $G''$ . Recall that,

$$1793 \quad \mathcal{Q}_1 = \bigsqcup_{P \in \mathcal{P}} \mathcal{Q}_1(P) \text{ and } \mathcal{Q}'_1 = \bigsqcup_{P \in \mathcal{P}} \mathcal{Q}'_1(P').$$

1794 That is,  $\mathcal{Q}_1 \setminus \mathcal{Q}'_1$  is the disjoint union of  $\mathcal{Q}_1(P) \setminus \mathcal{Q}'_1(P')$  for  $P \in \mathcal{P}$ . Thus,

$$1795 \quad |\mathcal{Q}_1| - |\mathcal{Q}'_1| = \sum_{P \in \mathcal{P}} |\mathcal{Q}_1(P)| - |\mathcal{Q}'_1(P')|$$

$$1796 \quad \leq \sum_{P \in \mathcal{P}} |\mathcal{Q}_1(P)| - \left(1 - \frac{\epsilon}{2}\right) |\mathcal{Q}_1(P)|$$

$$1797 \quad = \left( \sum_{P \in \mathcal{P}} \frac{\epsilon}{2} |\mathcal{Q}_1(P)| \right) = \frac{\epsilon}{2} |\mathcal{Q}_1|.$$

1798 This implies that  $|\mathcal{Q}_1| - |\mathcal{Q}'_1| \leq \frac{\epsilon}{2} |\mathcal{Q}_1| \leq \epsilon OPT(G', k)$ . This implies that  $\mathcal{Q}'_1 \cup \mathcal{Q}'_2$   
 1799 contains at least  $(1 - \epsilon)OPT(G', k)$  substitute paths. Each path in  $\mathcal{Q}$  for which we  
 1800 do not have a substitute path can destroy at most one cycle in  $\mathcal{C}$ . Recall that,  $\mathcal{C}$  is an  
 1801 optimum solution to  $(G', k)$ . This implies that  $G''$  contains at least  $(1 - \epsilon)OPT(G', k)$   
 1802 vertex disjoint cycles. This completes the proof of the claim.  $\square$

By Lemma 5.13, we know that  $OPT(G', k) = OPT(G, k)$  and hence by Claim 5.18  
 we get that  $OPT(G'', k) \geq (1 - \epsilon)OPT(G, k)$ . We know that given a solution  $\mathcal{S}'$  of  
 $(G'', k)$  the solution-lifting algorithm will output a solution  $\mathcal{S}$  of same cardinality for  
 $(G, k)$ . Therefore, we have

$$\frac{|\mathcal{S}|}{OPT(G, k)} \geq (1 - \epsilon) \frac{|\mathcal{S}'|}{OPT(G'', k)}.$$

1803 This gives the desired PSAKS for DISJOINT CYCLE PACKING and completes the  
 1804 proof.  $\square$

1805 **6. Approximate Kernelization in Previous Work.** In this section we show  
 1806 how some of the existing approximation algorithms and FPT approximation algo-  
 1807 rithms can be re-interpreted as first computing an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel, and then  
 1808 running a brute force search or an approximation algorithm on the reduced instance.

1809 **6.1. Partial Vertex Cover.** In the PARTIAL VERTEX COVER problem the in-  
 1810 put is a graph  $G$  on  $n$  vertices, and an integer  $k$ . The task is to find a vertex set  
 1811  $S \subseteq V(G)$  of size  $k$ , maximizing the number of edges with at least one end-point in  
 1812  $S$ . We will consider the problem parameterized by the solution size  $k$ . Note that the  
 1813 solution size is *not* the objective function value. We define PARTIAL VERTEX COVER  
 1814 as a parameterized optimization problem as follows.

$$1815 \quad PVC(G, k, S) = \begin{cases} -\infty & |S| > k \\ \text{Number of edges incident on } S & \text{Otherwise} \end{cases}$$

1816 PARTIAL VERTEX COVER is W[1]-hard [46], thus we do not expect an FPT algo-  
 1817 rithm or a kernel of *any* size to exist for this problem. On the other hand, Marx [62]  
 1818 gave a  $(1+\epsilon)$ -approximation algorithm for the problem with running time  $f(k, \epsilon)n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ .  
 1819 We show here that the approximation algorithm of Marx [62] can be re-interpreted  
 1820 as a PSAKS.

1821 **THEOREM 6.1.** PARTIAL VERTEX COVER *admits a strict time and size efficient*  
 1822 *PSAKS.*

1823 *Proof.* We give an  $\alpha$ -approximate kernelization algorithm for the problem for  
 1824 every  $\alpha > 1$ . Let  $\epsilon = 1 - \frac{1}{\alpha}$  and  $\beta = \frac{1}{\epsilon}$ . Let  $(G, k)$  be the input instance. Let  
 1825  $v_1, v_2, \dots, v_n$  be the vertices of  $G$  in a non-increasing order of degree, i.e.,  $d_G(v_i) \geq$   
 1826  $d_G(v_j)$  for all  $1 \leq i < j \leq n$ . The kernelization algorithm has two cases based on  
 1827 degree of  $v_1$ .

**Case 1:**  $d_G(v_1) \geq \beta \binom{k}{2}$ . In this case  $S = \{v_1, \dots, v_k\}$  is a  $\alpha$ -approximate solution.  
 The number of edges incident to  $S$  is at least  $(\sum_{i=1}^k d_G(v_i)) - \binom{k}{2}$ , because at most  $\binom{k}{2}$   
 edges have both end points in  $S$  and they are counted twice in the sum  $(\sum_{i=1}^k d_G(v_i))$ .  
 The value of the optimum solution is at most  $\sum_{i=1}^k d_G(v_i)$ . Now consider the value,  
 $PVC(G, k, S)/OPT(G, k)$ .

$$\frac{PVC(G, k, S)}{OPT(G, k)} \geq \frac{(\sum_{i=1}^k d_G(v_i)) - \binom{k}{2}}{\sum_{i=1}^k d_G(v_i)} \geq 1 - \frac{\binom{k}{2}}{d_G(v_1)} \geq 1 - \frac{1}{\beta} = \frac{1}{\alpha}$$

1828 The above inequality implies that  $S$  is an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution. So the kernelization  
 1829 algorithm outputs a trivial instance  $(\emptyset, 0)$  in this case.

1830 **Case 2:**  $d_G(v_1) < \beta \binom{k}{2}$ . Let  $V' = \{v_1, v_2, \dots, v_{\lceil \beta \binom{k}{2} \rceil + 1}\}$ . In this case the algorithm  
 1831 outputs  $(G', k)$ , where  $G' = G[N_G[V']]$ . We first claim that  $OPT(G', k) = OPT(G, k)$ .  
 1832 Since  $G'$  is a subgraph of  $G$ ,  $OPT(G', k) \leq OPT(G, k)$ . Now it is enough to show that  
 1833  $OPT(G', k) \geq OPT(G, k)$ . Towards that, we prove that there is an optimum solution  
 1834 that contains only vertices from the set  $V'$ . Suppose not, then consider the solution  
 1835  $S$  which is lexicographically smallest in the ordered list  $v_1, \dots, v_n$ . The set  $S$  contains  
 1836 at most  $k - 1$  vertices from  $V'$  and at least one from  $V \setminus V'$ . Since degree of each  
 1837 vertex in  $G$  is at most  $\lceil \beta \binom{k}{2} \rceil - 1$  and  $|S| \leq k$ , we have that  $|N_G[S]| \leq k \lceil \beta \binom{k}{2} \rceil$ . This  
 1838 implies that there exists a vertex  $v \in V'$  such that  $v \notin N_G[S]$ . Hence by including  
 1839 the vertex  $v$  and removing a vertex from  $S \setminus V'$ , we can cover at least as many edges  
 1840 as  $S$  can cover. This contradicts our assumption that  $S$  is lexicographically smallest.  
 1841 Since  $G'$  is a subgraph of  $G$  any solution of  $G'$  is also a solution of  $G$ . Thus we have  
 1842 shown that  $OPT(G', k) = OPT(G, k)$ . So the algorithm returns the instance  $(G', k)$   
 1843 as the reduced instance. Since  $G'$  is a subgraph of  $G$ , in this case, the solution-lifting  
 1844 algorithm takes a solution  $S'$  of  $(G', k)$  as input and outputs  $S'$  as a solution of  $(G, k)$ .  
 1845 Since  $OPT(G', k) = OPT(G, k)$ , it follows that  $\frac{PVC(G, k, S')}{OPT(G, k)} = \frac{PVC(G', k, S')}{OPT(G', k)}$ .

1846 The number of vertices in the reduced instance is  $\mathcal{O}(k \cdot \lceil \frac{1}{\epsilon} \binom{k}{2} \rceil^2) = \mathcal{O}(k^5)$ . The  
 1847 running time of the algorithm is polynomial in the size of  $G$ . Since the algorithm  
 1848 either finds an  $\alpha$ -approximate solution (Case 1) or reduces the instance by a 1-safe  
 1849 reduction rule (Case 2), this kernelization scheme is strict.  $\square$

1850 **6.2. Steiner Tree.** In the STEINER TREE problem we are given as input a graph  
 1851  $G$ , a subset  $R$  of  $V(G)$  called the *terminals* and a weight function  $w : E(G) \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ .  
 1852 A *Steiner tree* is a subtree  $T$  of  $G$  such that  $R \subseteq V(T)$ , and the *cost* of a tree  $T$   
 1853 is defined as  $w(T) = \sum_{e \in E(T)} w(e)$ . The task is to find a Steiner tree of minimum  
 1854 cost. We may assume without loss of generality that the input graph  $G$  is complete  
 1855 and that  $w$  satisfies the triangle inequality: for all  $u, v, w \in V(G)$  we have  $w(uw) \leq$   
 1856  $w(uv) + w(vw)$ . This assumption can be justified by adding for every pair of vertices  
 1857  $u, v$  the edge  $uv$  to  $G$  and making the weight of  $uv$  equal the shortest path distance  
 1858 between  $u$  and  $v$ . If multiple edges are created between the same pair of vertices, only  
 1859 the lightest edge is kept.

1860 Most approximation algorithms for the STEINER TREE problem rely on the notion  
 1861 of a  $k$ -restricted Steiner tree, defined as follows. A *component* is a tree whose leaves  
 1862 coincide with a subset of terminals, and a  $k$ -component is a component with at most  
 1863  $k$  leaves. A  $k$ -restricted Steiner tree  $\mathcal{S}$  is a collection of  $k$ -components, such that  
 1864 the union of these components is a Steiner tree  $T$ . The cost of  $\mathcal{S}$  is the sum of the  
 1865 costs of all the  $k$ -components in  $\mathcal{S}$ . Thus an edge that appears in several different  
 1866  $k$ -components of  $\mathcal{S}$  will contribute several times to the cost of  $\mathcal{S}$ , but only once to the  
 1867 cost of  $T$ . The following result by Borchers and Du [12] shows that for every  $\epsilon > 0$   
 1868 there exists a  $k$  such that the cost of the best  $k$ -restricted Steiner tree  $\mathcal{S}$  is not more  
 1869 than  $(1 + \epsilon)$  times the cost of the best Steiner tree. Thus approximation algorithms  
 1870 for STEINER TREE only need to focus on the best possible way to “piece together”  
 1871  $k$ -components to connect all the terminals.

1872 PROPOSITION 6.2 ([12]). *For every  $k \geq 1$ , graph  $G$ , terminal set  $R$ , weight*  
 1873 *function  $w : E(G) \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  and Steiner tree  $T$ , there is a  $k$ -restricted Steiner Tree  $\mathcal{S}$  in*  
 1874  *$G$  of cost at most  $(1 + \frac{1}{\lfloor \log_2 k \rfloor}) \cdot w(T)$ .*

1875 STEINER TREE parameterized by the number of terminals, defined below.

$$1876 \quad ST((G, R), k', T) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } |R| > k' \\ \infty & \text{if } T \text{ is not a Steiner tree for } R \\ w(T) & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

1877 Proposition 6.2 can easily be turned into a PSAKS for STEINER TREE parame-  
 1878 terized by the number of terminals.

1879 To get a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel it is sufficient to pick  $k$  based on  $\epsilon$ , compute  
 1880 for each  $k$ -sized subset  $R' \subseteq R$  of terminals an optimal Steiner tree for  $R'$ , and only  
 1881 keep vertices in  $G$  that appear in these Steiner trees. This reduces the number of  
 1882 vertices of  $G$  to  $\mathcal{O}(|R|^k)$ , but the edge weights can still be large making the bitsize  
 1883 of the kernel super-polynomial in  $|R|$ . However, it is quite easy to show that keeping  
 1884 only  $\mathcal{O}(\log |R|)$  bits for each weight is more than sufficient for the desired precision.

1885 THEOREM 6.3. STEINER TREE *parameterized by the number of terminals admits*  
 1886 *a PSAKS.*

1887 *Proof.* Start by computing a 2-approximate Steiner tree  $T_2$  using the classic factor  
 1888 2 approximation algorithm [77]. For every vertex  $v \notin R$  such that  $\min_{x \in R} w(vx) \geq$   
 1889  $w(T_2)$  delete  $v$  from  $G$  as  $v$  may never participate in any optimal solution. By the

1890 triangle inequality we may now assume without loss of generality that for every edge  
1891  $uv \in E(G)$  we have  $w(uv) \leq 6 \cdot \text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ .

1892 Working towards a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel of polynomial size, set  $k$  to be  
1893 the smallest integer such that  $\frac{1}{\lceil \log_2 k \rceil} \leq \epsilon/2$ . For each subset  $R'$  of  $R$  of size at  
1894 most  $k$ , compute an optimal Steiner tree  $T_{R'}$  for the instance  $(G, R', w)$  in time  
1895  $\mathcal{O}(3^k |E(G)| |V(G)|)$  using the algorithm of Dreyfus and Wagner[27]. Mark all the ver-  
1896 tices in  $V(T_{R'})$ . After this process is done, some  $\mathcal{O}(k|R|^k)$  vertices in  $G$  are marked.  
1897 Obtain  $G'$  from  $G$  by deleting all the unmarked vertices in  $V(G) \setminus R$ . Clearly every  
1898 Steiner tree in  $G'$  is also a Steiner tree in  $G$ , so we argue that  $\text{OPT}(G', R, w) \leq$   
1899  $(1 + \frac{\epsilon}{2})\text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ .

1900 Consider an optimal Steiner tree  $T$  for the instance  $(G, R, w)$ . By Proposition 6.2  
1901 there is a  $k$ -restricted Steiner Tree  $\mathcal{S}$  in  $G$  of cost at most  $(1 + \frac{1}{\lceil \log_2 k \rceil}) \cdot w(T) \leq$   
1902  $(1 + \frac{\epsilon}{2})\text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ . Consider a  $k$ -component  $C \in \mathcal{S}$ , and let  $R'$  be the set of leaves  
1903 of  $C$  (note that these are exactly the terminals appearing in  $C$ ).  $C$  is a Steiner tree for  
1904  $R'$ , and so  $T_{R'}$  is a Steiner tree for  $R'$  with  $w(T_{R'}) \leq w(C)$ . Then  $\mathcal{S}' = (\mathcal{S} \setminus \{C\}) \cup \{T_{R'}\}$   
1905 is a  $k$ -restricted Steiner Tree of cost no more than  $(1 + \frac{\epsilon}{2})\text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ . By repeating  
1906 this argument for all  $k$ -components of  $\mathcal{S}$  we conclude that there exists a  $k$ -restricted  
1907 Steiner Tree  $\mathcal{S}$  in  $G$  of cost at most  $(1 + \frac{\epsilon}{2})\text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ , such that all  $k$ -components  
1908 in  $\mathcal{S}$  only use marked vertices. The union of all of the  $k$ -components in  $\mathcal{S}$  is then a  
1909 Steiner tree in  $G'$  of cost at most  $(1 + \frac{\epsilon}{2})\text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ .

We now define a new weight function  $\hat{w} : E(G') \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ , by setting

$$\hat{w}(e) = \left\lceil w(e) \cdot \frac{8|R|}{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)} \right\rceil$$

1910 Note that since  $w(e) \leq 6 \cdot \text{OPT}(G, R, w)$  and  $w(T_2) \geq \text{OPT}(G, R, w)$ , it follows that  
1911  $\hat{w}(e) \leq \frac{24|R|}{\epsilon}$ . Thus it takes only  $\mathcal{O}(\log |R| + \log \frac{1}{\epsilon})$  bits to store each edge weight. It  
1912 follows that the bitsize of the instance  $(G', R, \hat{w})$  is  $|R|^{2^{\mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon)}}$ .

1913 Consider a  $c$ -approximate Steiner tree  $T'_1$  for the instance  $(G', R, \hat{w})$  where  $c > 1$ .  
1914 Because of triangular inequality we can construct a Steiner tree  $T'$  of  $(G', R, \hat{w})$  with  
1915 the property that  $V(T') \subseteq V(T'_1)$ ,  $\hat{w}(T') \leq \hat{w}(T'_1)$  and the number of non-terminal  
1916 vertices in  $T'$  is at most  $|R| - 1$ . We now argue that  $T'$  is also a  $c(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate  
1917 Steiner tree for the instance  $(G, R, w)$ .

First, observe that the definition of  $\hat{w}$  implies that for every edge  $e$  we have the inequality

$$w(e) \leq \hat{w}(e) \cdot \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|} + \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|}.$$

Since  $|V(T')| \leq 2|R|$ ,  $T'$  has at most  $2|R|$  edges. Therefore,

$$w(T') \leq \hat{w}(T') \cdot \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|} + \frac{\epsilon}{4} w(T_2).$$

Consider now an optimal Steiner tree  $Q$  for the instance  $(G', R, w)$ . We have that

$$w(Q) \cdot \frac{8|R|}{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)} \geq \hat{w}(Q),$$

1918 which in turn implies that

$$1919 \quad w(Q) \geq \hat{w}(Q) \cdot \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|}$$

$$1920 \quad \text{OPT}(G', R, w) \geq \text{OPT}(G', R, \hat{w}) \cdot \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|} \quad (\text{Because } \hat{w}(Q) \geq \text{OPT}(G', R, \hat{w}))$$

1921 We can now wrap up the analysis by comparing  $w(T')$  with  $OPT(G, R, w)$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
1922 \quad w(T') &\leq \hat{w}(T') \cdot \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|} + \frac{\epsilon}{4}w(T_2) \\
1923 \quad &\leq c \cdot OPT(G', R, \hat{w}) \cdot \frac{\epsilon \cdot w(T_2)}{8|R|} + \frac{\epsilon}{4}w(T_2) \\
1924 \quad &\leq c \cdot OPT(G', R, w) + \frac{\epsilon}{4}w(T_2) \\
1925 \quad &\leq c \cdot (1 + \epsilon/2) \cdot OPT(G, R, w) + \frac{\epsilon}{4}w(T_2) \\
1926 \quad &\leq c \cdot (1 + \epsilon) \cdot OPT(G, R, w) \quad (\text{Because } w(T_2) \leq 2OPT(G, R, w))
\end{aligned}$$

1927 This implies that a  $T'$  is a  $c(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate Steiner tree for the instance  $(G, R, w)$ ,  
1928 concluding the proof.  $\square$

1929 **6.3. Optimal Linear Arrangement.** Recall that in the OPTIMAL LINEAR  
1930 ARRANGEMENT problem we are given as input an undirected graph  $G$  on  $n$  vertices.  
1931 The task is to find a bijection (also called an *ordering*)  $\sigma : V(G) \rightarrow \{1, \dots, n\}$  of  
1932 minimum *cost*, which is called an *optimal linear arrangement*. We employ a slight  
1933 abuse of notation and say that  $\sigma$  is an ordering of both  $V(G)$  and  $G$ . Here the cost  
1934 of an ordering  $\sigma$  is denoted by  $cost(\sigma, G) = \sum_{uv \in E(G)} |\sigma(u) - \sigma(v)|$ . For each edge  
1935  $uv$ , we say that the *cost* or *stretch* of  $uv$  in  $\sigma$  is  $|\sigma(u) - \sigma(v)|$ . Recall the problem  
1936 OPTIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT parameterized by vertex cover:

$$1937 \quad OLA((G, C), k, \sigma) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } C \text{ is not vertex cover of } G \text{ of size at most } k, \\ \infty & \text{if } \sigma \text{ is not an ordering of } G, \\ cost(\sigma, G) & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

1938 Fellows et al. [35] gave an FPT approximation scheme for OPTIMAL LINEAR  
1939 ARRANGEMENT parameterized by vertex cover. We observe that their algorithm can  
1940 be interpreted as a  $O(2^k \cdot k^4 \cdot (\frac{1}{\epsilon}))$ -size  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel combined with a  
1941 brute force algorithm on the reduced instance. Next, we explain how to extract a  
1942  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel from the algorithm of Fellows et al.

Let  $((G, C), k)$  be the given instance of OPTIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT and  
suppose that  $C$  is a vertex cover of  $G$  of size exactly  $k$ . Let  $m = |E(G)|$  and let  
 $n = |V(G)|$ . We assume that the graph  $G$  is not edgeless. Moreover, assuming no  
isolated vertices, we have:

$$\frac{n}{2} \leq m \leq \binom{k}{2} + (n - k) \cdot k \leq k \cdot n.$$

1943 This is because the set  $I = V(G) \setminus C$  forms an independent set. Furthermore,  $I$   
1944 can be partitioned into at most  $2^k$  sets as follows: for each subset  $S$  of  $C$  we define  
1945  $I_S = \{v \in I : N(v) = S\}$ .

1946 If  $n \leq 2^k \cdot k^4$  then we return the same graph and stop. So, suppose not. Let  
1947  $\epsilon > 0$  be given. If  $\epsilon > 1$ , then we set  $\epsilon = 1$ . Based on  $\epsilon$  we next pick an integer  
1948  $x = \lfloor \frac{\epsilon n}{64k^4 \cdot 2^{k+4}} \rfloor$ . From  $G$  we obtain a new graph  $G_1$  by deleting for each  $S \subseteq C$   
1949 at most  $x$  vertices from  $I_S$ , such that the size of  $I_S$  becomes divisible by  $x$ .

1950 Clearly  $OPT(G_1) \leq OPT(G)$  since  $G_1$  is an induced subgraph of  $G$ . Furthermore,  
1951 from any ordering  $\sigma_1$  of  $G_1$  one can obtain an ordering  $\sigma$  of  $G$  by appending all  
1952 the vertices in  $V(G) \setminus V(G_1)$  to the end of the ordering (arbitrarily ordered among

1953 themselves). Since there are  $2^k$  choices for  $S \subseteq C$  and each vertex in  $V(G) \setminus V(G_1)$   
 1954 has degree at most  $k$  and any edge contributes at most  $n$  to the cost of any ordering,  
 1955 it follows that

$$1956 \quad (6.1) \quad \text{cost}(\sigma, G) \leq \text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1) + 2^k \cdot x \cdot k \cdot n$$

1957 One might think that an additive error of  $2^k \cdot x \cdot k \cdot n$  is too high for our purposes, but  
 1958 Fellows et al. show that the optimum cost is sufficiently large to make this additive  
 1959 factor insignificant, i.e., much less than  $\epsilon \cdot \text{OPT}(G)$ .

1960 LEMMA 6.4 ([35]).  $\text{OPT}(G) \geq \frac{n^2}{4k^2}$

1961 As we have that  $\frac{n}{2} \leq m$ , Lemma 6.4 implies that

$$1962 \quad (6.2) \quad \text{OPT}(G) \geq \frac{n^2}{16k^2}.$$

1963 In the following discussion let  $I^1 = V(G_1) \setminus C$  and let  $I_S^1 = \{v \in I^1 : N_{G_1}(v) = S\}$   
 1964 for every  $S \subseteq C$ . Proceed as follows for each  $S \subseteq C$ . We group  $I_S^1$  into  $\frac{|I_S^1|}{x}$  groups,  
 1965 each of size  $x$ . Moreover, let us assign an implicit ordering to the groups constructed  
 1966 from  $I_S^1$ , just so that we are able to refer to the first group in  $I_S^1$ , second group in  $I_S^1$   
 1967 and so on.

1968 Define  $\widehat{\text{OPT}}(G_1)$  to be the minimum cost taken over all orderings of  $V(G_1)$  such  
 1969 that, for every group, the vertices in that group appear consecutively in the ordering.  
 1970 Next we prove the following lemma, which essentially states that there is a near-  
 1971 optimal ordering for  $G_1$  where vertices in the same group appear consecutively.

1972 LEMMA 6.5.  $\widehat{\text{OPT}}(G_1) \leq \text{OPT}(G_1) + (kn + m) \cdot 2^k \cdot k \cdot x$

1973 To prove Lemma 6.5 we first need an intermediate result. We say that an ordering  
 1974  $\sigma$  of  $G_1$  is *homogenous* if, for every  $u, v \in I^1$  such that  $N(u) = N(v)$ ,  $\sigma(u) < \sigma(v)$   
 1975 and there is no  $c \in C$  such that  $\sigma(u) < \sigma(c) < \sigma(v)$ , we have that for every  $w \in I^1$   
 1976 such that  $\sigma(u) < \sigma(w) < \sigma(v)$ ,  $N(w) = N(u)$ . Informally this means that between  
 1977 two consecutive occurrences of vertices of  $C$  in the ordering, the vertices from  $I_S^1$  and  
 1978  $I_{S'}^1$  (for  $S \neq S'$ ) are not “interleaved”.

1979 LEMMA 6.6 ([35]). *There is a homogenous optimal linear arrangement of  $G_1$ .*

1980 OBSERVATION 6.1. *Consider an optimal linear arrangement  $\sigma$  of  $G_1$  and let  $u, v \in$   
 1981  $I_S^1$  for some  $S \subseteq C$ . Let  $\sigma'$  be the ordering obtained from  $\sigma$  by swapping  $u$  and  $v$ .  
 1982 then,  $\text{cost}(\sigma, G_1) = \text{cost}(\sigma', G_1)$ .*

1983 Let us now give the proof of Lemma 6.5.

1984 *Proof of Lemma 6.5.* Consider an optimal linear arrangement  $\sigma_1$  of  $G_1$ . Without  
 1985 loss of generality, it is homogenous by Lemma 6.6.

1986 Next we construct another optimal linear arrangement  $\sigma_2$  from  $\sigma_1$  using the fol-  
 1987 lowing procedure. For each  $S \subseteq C$ , we repeatedly invoke Observation 6.1 and swap  
 1988 pairs of vertices in  $I_S^1$  such that the vertices in the first group of  $I_S^1$  appear first, fol-  
 1989 lowed by the vertices in the second group, and so on. Notice that some groups of  $I_S^1$   
 1990 could be “split” by vertices of  $C$  after performing this change. However, notice that  
 1991 for each set  $S$ , at most  $k$  groups of  $I_S^1$  can be split in this way because the vertices of  
 1992 each group appear contiguously and there are at most  $k$  vertices in  $C$ . What remains  
 1993 is to obtain an ordering where, in addition, no group is split by vertices of  $C$ .

1994 Towards this, we make the following change to  $\sigma_2$  for each group that is split  
 1995 by a vertex of  $C$ . Shift all the (at most  $x$ ) vertices of this group to the right of the

1996 right-most vertex of  $C$  in  $\sigma_2$  that splits this group. In this way, after starting with  
 1997 the ordering  $\sigma_2$ , we ultimately shift at most  $2^k \cdot k \cdot x$  vertices (at most  $k \cdot x$  vertices  
 1998 for each set  $I_S^1$ ) and obtain a new ordering where for every group, the vertices in that  
 1999 group appear consecutively. Finally, notice that shifting a single vertex  $v$  of degree at  
 2000 most  $k$  in an ordering can only increase the cost of the ordering by at most  $(kn + m)$ .  
 2001 This is because each edge incident on  $v$  can have a stretch of at most  $n$  and every  
 2002 edge not incident on  $v$  gets its stretch increased by at most one (when  $v$  is inserted  
 2003 in between its endpoints). So, we have that the “additional stretch” taken over all  
 2004 edges incurred by the changes described above to  $\sigma_2$  is at most  $(kn + m) \cdot 2^k \cdot k \cdot x$ .  
 2005 This concludes the proof of the lemma.  $\square$

2006 Recall that in the graph  $G_1$ , each set  $I_S^1$  is partitioned into groups of size at most  
 2007  $x$  each. From  $G_1$  we next construct a new graph  $G_2$  by keeping  $C$  and exactly one  
 2008 vertex from each group, and deleting all other vertices. Thus  $G_2$  is a graph on at  
 2009 most  $|C| + \frac{n-|C|}{x}$  vertices. Moreover, observe that there is a natural correspondence  
 2010 between edges in  $G_1$  and edges in  $G_2$ . Each edge in  $G_2$  corresponds to either one or  
 2011  $x$  edges, depending on whether both endpoints are in  $C$  or exactly one endpoint is  
 2012 in  $C$ . Let us call an edge in  $G_2$  a *thick edge* if it corresponds to  $x$  edges in  $G_1$  and  
 2013 a *thin edge* otherwise. Notice that the thin edges are precisely the edges of  $G_2$  with  
 2014 both endpoints in  $C$ , so there are at most  $\binom{k}{2}$  of them. On the other hand, there are  
 2015 at most  $\frac{m}{x}$  thick edges in  $G_2$ .

2016 Each ordering  $\sigma_2$  of  $V(G_2)$  corresponds in the natural way to an ordering  $\sigma_1$  of  
 2017  $V(G_1)$  where for every group, the vertices in that group are placed consecutively in  
 2018  $\sigma_1$ . Let us say that such an ordering  $\sigma_1$  is an ordering of  $V(G_1)$  *corresponding to*  $\sigma_2$ .  
 2019 Note that for every ordering  $\sigma_1$  of  $V(G_1)$  where for every group, the vertices in that  
 2020 group appear consecutively there is an ordering  $\sigma_2$  of  $G_2$  such that  $\sigma_1$  corresponds to  
 2021  $\sigma_2$ . The next lemma summarizes the relation between the costs of  $\sigma_1$  and  $\sigma_2$ .

2022 **LEMMA 6.7.** *Let  $\sigma_2$  be an ordering of  $G_2$  and  $\sigma_1$  be an ordering of  $G_1$  correspond-*  
 2023 *ing to  $\sigma_2$ . Then the following two inequalities hold.*

$$2024 \quad (6.3) \quad \text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1) \leq x^2 \cdot \text{cost}(\sigma_2, G_2)$$

$$2025 \quad (6.4) \quad \text{cost}(\sigma_2, G_2) \leq \frac{\text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1)}{x^2} + (k+1) \frac{m}{x} + k^2 \frac{n}{x}$$

2026 *Proof.* Consider the first inequality. For any edge  $uv$  in  $G_1$  corresponding to an  
 2027 edge  $u'v'$  in  $G_2$  we have that  $|\sigma_1(u) - \sigma_1(v)| \leq x \cdot |\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')|$ . In the worst case,  
 2028 every edge of  $G_2$  is thick, implying the first inequality.

2029 Towards proving the second inequality, consider an edge  $uv$  in  $G_1$  corresponding  
 2030 to an edge  $u'v'$  in  $G_2$ . Suppose that  $p$  vertices of  $C$  lie between  $u$  and  $v$  in  $\sigma_1$ . Then,  
 2031 the same  $p$  vertices of  $C$  lie between  $u'$  and  $v'$  in  $\sigma_2$ . Moreover, suppose that  $\gamma$  vertices  
 2032 not in  $C$  lie between  $u'$  and  $v'$  in  $\sigma_2$ . Then,  $|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| = p + \gamma + 1$ . Since the  
 2033  $\gamma$  vertices not in  $C$  that lie between  $u'$  and  $v'$  in  $\sigma_2$  correspond to  $\gamma$  groups in  $G_1$ , we  
 2034 have that  $|\sigma_1(u) - \sigma_1(v)| \geq p + \gamma \cdot x + 1$ , implying that  $\gamma \leq \frac{|\sigma_1(u) - \sigma_1(v)| - (p+1)}{x}$ . Hence,  
 2035 we have that:

$$2036 \quad |\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| \leq \frac{|\sigma_1(u) - \sigma_1(v)|}{x} + (p+1) \left(1 - \frac{1}{x}\right).$$

Consider a thick edge  $u'v'$  in  $G_2$  with a corresponding edge  $uv$  in  $G_1$ . By the  
 above inequality and the fact that  $p \leq k$ , we have that

$$|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| \leq \frac{|\sigma_1(u) - \sigma_1(v)|}{x} + k + 1$$

Rearranging the terms, we have that

$$|\sigma_1(u) - \sigma_1(v)| \geq (|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| - (k+1)) \cdot x$$

2037 So, the  $x$  edges of  $G_1$  corresponding to the thick edge  $u'v'$  together contribute at  
2038 least  $(|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| - (k+1)) \cdot x^2$  to  $\text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1)$ .

Hence, we have that

$$\text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1) \geq \sum_{e=u'v' \text{ is thick}} (|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| - (k+1)) \cdot x^2$$

Dividing by  $x^2$  and rearranging terms, we get that

$$\frac{\text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1)}{x^2} + (k+1) \cdot \mu \geq \sum_{e=u'v' \text{ is thick}} (|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')|),$$

2039 where  $\mu$  denotes the number of thick edges in  $G_2$ . Plugging in  $\mu \leq |E(G_2)| \leq \frac{m}{x}$ ,  
2040 we get that

$$2041 \quad (6.5) \quad \frac{\text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1)}{x^2} + (k+1) \cdot \frac{m}{x} \geq \sum_{\substack{e=u'v' \\ \text{is thick}}} |\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')|.$$

2042 Now, let us consider thin edges  $u'v'$  in  $G_2$ . There are at most  $\binom{k}{2}$  such edges and  
2043 for each such edge,  $|\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| \leq |V(G_2)| - 1 \leq k + \frac{n-k}{x} \leq k + \frac{n}{x}$ . By definition  
2044 of  $x$ , we have  $\frac{n}{x} \geq k$ , so  $k + \frac{n}{x} \leq \frac{2n}{x}$ . Hence,

$$2045 \quad (6.6) \quad \sum_{\substack{e=u'v' \\ \text{is thin}}} |\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| \leq \binom{k}{2} \cdot \frac{2n}{x} \leq k^2 \cdot \frac{n}{x}. \quad \square$$

By definition, we have that

$$\text{cost}(\sigma_2, G_2) = \sum_{e=u'v' \text{ is thick}} |\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')| + \sum_{e=u'v' \text{ is thin}} |\sigma_2(u') - \sigma_2(v')|.$$

2046 Plugging in the bounds from Inequalities (6.5) and (6.6) above gives us the second  
2047 inequality of the lemma.

2048 As discussed earlier,  $\widehat{OPT}(G_1) \geq OPT(G_1)$ , so the second inequality of  
2049 Lemma 6.7 implies that:

$$2050 \quad (6.7) \quad OPT(G_2) \leq \frac{\widehat{OPT}(G_1)}{x^2} + (k+1) \frac{m}{x} + k^2 \frac{n}{x}$$

2051 We are now ready to state the main result of this subsection.

2052 **THEOREM 6.8.** OPTIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT *parameterized by vertex cover*  
2053 *has a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate kernel of size  $\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} 2^k k^4)$ .*

2054 *Proof.* Recall that if  $n \leq 2^k \cdot k^4$  then we would have returned the same graph.  
2055 The size bound is clearly satisfied and moreover, any  $c$ -approximate solution to the  
2056 reduced instance is clearly a  $c(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate solution to the original instance.

2057 So, suppose  $n > 2^k \cdot k^4$ . Given  $G$  and  $C$ , the kernelization algorithm would have  
 2058 computed and output the graph  $G_2$  as described previously. Since  $G_2$  has at most  
 2059  $k + n/x = \mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{\epsilon} 2^k k^4)$  vertices, the size bound is satisfied. It now remains to show how  
 2060 a  $c$ -approximate solution  $\sigma_2$  to  $G_2$  can be turned into a  $c(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate solution  
 2061  $\sigma$  of  $G$ .

2062 Let a  $c$ -approximate solution  $\sigma_2$  to  $G_2$  be given. This ordering corresponds to  
 2063 an ordering  $\sigma_1$  of  $G_1$  in the natural way where vertices of the same block are placed  
 2064 consecutively. Moreover, the ordering  $\sigma_1$  of  $V(G_1)$  can be turned into an ordering  $\sigma$  of  
 2065  $V(G)$ , as described in the paragraph right before Lemma 6.4, where deleted vertices  
 2066 are greedily appended at the end.

2067 We claim that this ordering  $\sigma$  is in fact a  $c(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate solution of  $G$ .  
 2068 Towards this, we will use the fact that  $c \geq 1$  and so,

$$2069 \quad (6.8) \quad c \cdot k \cdot n \cdot x \cdot 3k + k \cdot n \cdot x \cdot 2^k \leq c \cdot k \cdot n \cdot x \cdot 2^{k+2}$$

2070

$$2071 \quad \text{cost}(\sigma, G) \leq \text{cost}(\sigma_1, G_1) + 2^k xkn \quad (\text{by (6.1)})$$

$$2072 \quad \leq x^2 \text{cost}(\sigma_2, G_2) + 2^k xkn \quad (\text{by (6.3)})$$

$$2073 \quad \leq x^2 c \text{OPT}(G_2) + 2^k xkn$$

$$2074 \quad \leq x^2 c \left( \frac{\widehat{\text{OPT}}(G_1)}{x^2} + (k+1) \frac{m}{x} + k^2 \frac{n}{x} \right) + 2^k xkn \quad (\text{by (6.7)})$$

$$2075 \quad \leq c \widehat{\text{OPT}}(G_1) + 3ck^2 nx + 2^k xkn \quad (\text{since } m \leq kn)$$

$$2076 \quad \leq c \widehat{\text{OPT}}(G_1) + 2^{k+2} cxkn \quad (\text{by (6.8)})$$

$$2077 \quad \leq c(\text{OPT}(G_1) + (kn + m)k2^k x) + 2^{k+2} cxkn \quad (\text{by Lemma 6.5})$$

$$2078 \quad \leq c \text{OPT}(G_1) + ck^2 2^{k+4} xn \quad (\text{since } m \leq kn)$$

$$2079 \quad \leq c \text{OPT}(G) + ck^2 2^{k+4} xn \quad (\text{since } \text{OPT}(G_1) \leq \text{OPT}(G))$$

$$2080 \quad \leq c \text{OPT}(G) + c\epsilon \frac{n^2}{16k^2} \quad (\text{by definition of } x)$$

$$2082 \quad \leq c(1 + \epsilon) \text{OPT}(G) \quad (\text{by (6.2)}). \quad \blacksquare$$

2083 This concludes the proof.  $\square$

2084 **7. Lower Bounds for Approximate Kernelization.** In this section we set  
 2085 up a framework for proving lower bounds on the size of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels for a  
 2086 parameterized optimization problem. For standard kernelization, the most commonly  
 2087 used tool for establishing kernel lower bounds is by using cross compositions [10]. In  
 2088 particular, Bodlaender et al. [10] defined cross composition and showed that if an NP-  
 2089 hard language  $L$  admits a cross composition into a parameterized (decision) problem  $\Pi$   
 2090 and  $\Pi$  admits a polynomial kernel, then  $L$  has an *OR-distillation* algorithm. Fortnow  
 2091 and Santhanam [40] proved that if an NP-hard language  $L$  has an OR-distillation,  
 2092 then  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .

2093 In order to prove a kernelization lower bound for a parameterized decision prob-  
 2094 lem  $\Pi$ , all we have to do is to find an NP-hard language  $L$  and give a cross composition  
 2095 from  $L$  into  $\Pi$ . Then, if  $\Pi$  has a polynomial kernel, then combining the cross com-  
 2096 position and the kernel with the results of Bodlaender et al. [10] and Fortnow and  
 2097 Santhanam [40] would prove that  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . In other words a cross compo-

2098 sition from  $L$  into  $\Pi$  proves that  $\Pi$  does not have a polynomial kernel unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq$   
 2099  $\text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .

2100 In order to prove lower bounds on the size of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels, we generalize  
 2101 the notion of cross compositions to  $\alpha$ -gap cross compositions, which are hybrid of cross  
 2102 compositions and gap creating reductions found in hardness of approximation proofs.  
 2103 To give the formal definition of  $\alpha$ -gap cross compositions, we first need to recall the  
 2104 definition of Bodlaender et al. [10] of polynomial equivalence relations on  $\Sigma^*$ , where  
 2105  $\Sigma$  is a finite alphabet.

2106 **DEFINITION 7.1** (Polynomial equivalence relation [10]). An equivalence rela-  
 2107 tion  $R$  on  $\Sigma^*$ , where  $\Sigma$  is a finite alphabet, is called a *polynomial equivalence relation*  
 2108 if (i) equivalence of any  $x, y \in \Sigma^*$  can be checked in time polynomial in  $|x| + |y|$ , and  
 2109 (ii) any finite set  $S \subseteq \Sigma^*$  has at most  $(\max_{x \in S} |x|)^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$  equivalence classes.

2110 Now we define the notion of  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition.

2111 **DEFINITION 7.2** ( $\alpha$ -gap cross composition for maximization problems). Let  $L \subseteq$   
 2112  $\Sigma^*$  be a language, where  $\Sigma$  is a finite alphabet and let  $\Pi$  be a parameterized maximiza-  
 2113 tion problem. We say that  $L$   *$\alpha$ -gap cross composes* into  $\Pi$  (where  $\alpha \geq 1$ ), if there is a  
 2114 polynomial equivalence relation  $R$  and an algorithm which, given  $t$  strings  $x_1, \dots, x_t$   
 2115 belonging to the same equivalence class of  $R$ , computes an instance  $(y, k)$  of  $\Pi$  and  
 2116 an  $r \in \mathbb{R}$ , in time polynomial in  $\sum_{i=1}^t |x_i|$  such that the following holds:

- 2117 (i)  $\text{OPT}(y, k) \geq r$  if and only if  $x_i \in L$  for some  $1 \leq i \leq t$ ;
- 2118 (ii)  $\text{OPT}(y, k) < \frac{r}{\alpha}$  if and only if  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $1 \leq i \leq t$ ; and
- 2119 (iii)  $k$  is bounded by a polynomial in  $\log t + \max_{1 \leq i \leq t} |x_i|$ .

2120 If such an algorithm exists, then we say that  $L$   $\alpha$ -gap cross composes to  $\Pi$ .

2121 One can similarly define  $\alpha$ -gap cross compositions for minimization problems.

2122 **DEFINITION 7.3.** The definition of  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition for a minimization  
 2123 problem  $\Pi$  can be obtained by replacing conditions (i) and (ii) of Definition 7.2 with  
 2124 the following conditions (a) and (b) respectively.

- 2125 (a)  $\text{OPT}(y, k) \leq r$  if and only if  $x_i \in L$  for some  $1 \leq i \leq t$ , and
- 2126 (b)  $\text{OPT}(y, k) > r \cdot \alpha$  if and only if  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $1 \leq i \leq t$ .

2127 Similarly to the definition of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels, Definition 7.3 can be ex-  
 2128 tended to encompass  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition where  $\alpha$  is not a constant, but rather  
 2129 a function of the (output) instance  $(y, k)$ . Such compositions can be used to prove  
 2130 lower bounds on the size of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels where  $\alpha$  is super-constant.

2131 One of the main ingredient to prove *hardness* about computations in different  
 2132 algorithmic models is an appropriate notion of a *reduction* from a problem to another.  
 2133 Next, we define a notion of a polynomial time reduction appropriate for obtaining  
 2134 lower bounds for  $\alpha$ -approximate kernels. As we will see this is very similar to the  
 2135 definition of  $\alpha$ -approximate polynomial time pre-processing algorithm (Definition 3.9).

2136 **DEFINITION 7.4.** Let  $\alpha \geq 1$  be a real number. Let  $\Pi$  and  $\Pi'$  be two parameter-  
 2137 ized minimization (maximization) problems. An  *$\alpha$ -approximate polynomial parameter*  
 2138 *transformation* ( $\alpha$ -appt for short)  $\mathcal{A}$  from  $\Pi$  to  $\Pi'$  is a pair of polynomial-time algo-  
 2139 rithms, called reduction algorithm  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  and solution-lifting algorithm. Given as input  
 2140 an instance  $(I, k)$  of  $\Pi$  the reduction algorithm outputs an instance  $(I', k')$  of  $\Pi'$ . The  
 2141 solution-lifting algorithm takes as input an instance  $(I, k)$  of  $\Pi$ , the output instance  
 2142  $(I', k') = \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k)$  of  $\Pi'$ , and a solution  $s'$  to the instance  $I'$  and outputs a solution

2143  $s$  to  $(I, k)$ . If  $\Pi$  and  $\Pi'$  are minimization problems, then

$$2144 \quad \frac{\Pi(I, k, s)}{OPT_{\Pi}(I, k)} \leq \alpha \cdot \frac{\Pi'((I', k'), s')}{OPT_{\Pi'}(I', k')}.$$

2145 If  $\Pi$  and  $\Pi'$  are maximization problems, then

$$2146 \quad \frac{\Pi(I, k, s)}{OPT_{\Pi}(I, k)} \cdot \alpha \geq \frac{\Pi'((I', k'), s')}{OPT_{\Pi'}(I', k')}.$$

2147 If there is an  $\alpha$ -appt from  $\Pi$  to  $\Pi'$  then in short we denote it by  $\Pi \prec_{\alpha\text{-appt}} \Pi'$ .

2148 In the standard kernelization setting lower bounds machinery also rules out ex-  
 2149 istence of compression algorithms. Similar to this our lower bound machinery also  
 2150 rules out existence of compression algorithms. Towards that we need to generalize the  
 2151 definition of  $\alpha$ -approximate kernel to  $\alpha$ -approximate compression. The only difference  
 2152 is that in the later case the reduced instance can be an instance of any parameterized  
 2153 optimization problem.

2154 **DEFINITION 7.5.** Let  $\alpha \geq 1$  be a real number. Let  $\Pi$  and  $\Pi'$  be two parameterized  
 2155 optimization problems. An  $\alpha$ -approximate compression from  $\Pi$  to  $\Pi'$  is an  $\alpha$ -appt  $\mathcal{A}$   
 2156 from  $\Pi$  to  $\Pi'$  such that  $\text{size}_{\mathcal{A}}(k) = \sup\{|I'| + k' : (I', k') = \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}(I, k), I \in \Sigma^*\}$ , is upper  
 2157 bounded by a computable function  $g : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ , where  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  is the reduction algorithm  
 2158 in  $\mathcal{A}$ .

2159 In the context of proving approximate kernel lower bounds, whether  $\Pi'$  in Defi-  
 2160 nition 7.5 is parameterized or not is irrelevant—it could just as well be an unparam-  
 2161 eterized optimization problem. However, for clarity of presentation we will stick to  
 2162 parameterized optimization problem in this paper. Whenever we talk about the exist-  
 2163 tence of an  $\alpha$ -approximate compression and we do not specify the target problem  $\Pi'$ ,  
 2164 we mean the existence of  $\alpha$ -approximate compression into some optimization problem  
 2165  $\Pi'$ . For more detailed exposition about lower bound machinery about polynomial  
 2166 compression for decision problems we refer to the textbook [18].

2167 Towards building a framework for lower bounds we would like to prove a theorem  
 2168 analogous to the one by Bodlaender et al. [10]. In particular, we would like to show  
 2169 that an  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition from an NP-hard language  $L$  into a parameterized  
 2170 optimization problem  $\Pi$ , together with an  $\alpha$ -approximate compression of polynomial  
 2171 size yield an OR-distillation for the language  $L$ . Then the result of Fortnow and San-  
 2172 thanam [40] would immediately imply that any parameterized optimization problem  
 2173  $\Pi$  that has an  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition from an NP-hard language  $L$  can not have  
 2174 an  $\alpha$ -approximate compression unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . Unfortunately, for technical  
 2175 reasons, it seems difficult to make such an argument. Luckily, we *can* complete a  
 2176 very similar argument yielding essentially the same conclusion, but instead of relying  
 2177 on “OR-distillations” and the result of Fortnow and Santhanam [40], we make use of  
 2178 the more general result of Dell and van Melkebeek [20] that rules out cheap oracle  
 2179 communication protocols for NP-hard problems. We first give necessary definitions  
 2180 that allow us to formulate our statements.

2181 **DEFINITION 7.6** (Oracle Communication Protocol [20]). Let  $L \subseteq \Sigma^*$  be a lan-  
 2182 guage, where  $\Sigma$  is a finite alphabet. An oracle communication protocol for the lan-  
 2183 guage  $L$  is a communication protocol between two players. The first player is given  
 2184 the input  $x$  and has to run in time polynomial in the length of  $x$ ; the second player is  
 2185 computationally unbounded but is not given any part of  $x$ . At the end of the protocol

2186 the first player should be able to decide whether  $x \in L$ . The cost of the protocol is  
 2187 the number of bits of communication from the first player to the second player.

2188 **LEMMA 7.7** (Complementary Witness Lemma [20]). *Let  $L$  be a language and*  
 2189  *$t : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  be polynomial function such that the problem of deciding whether at least*  
 2190 *one out of  $t(s)$  inputs of length at most  $s$  belongs to  $L$  has an oracle communication*  
 2191 *protocol of cost  $\mathcal{O}(t(s) \log t(s))$ , where the first player can be conondeterministic. Then*  
 2192  *$L \in \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .*

2193 Our lower bound technique for  $\alpha$ -approximate compression for a parameterized  
 2194 optimization problem  $\Pi$  requires the problem  $\Pi$  to be *polynomial time verifiable*. By  
 2195 this we mean that the function  $\Pi$  is computable in polynomial time. We call such  
 2196 problems *nice parameterized optimization problems*. We are now in position to prove  
 2197 the main lemma of this section.

2198 **LEMMA 7.8.** *Let  $L$  be a language and  $\Pi$  be a nice parameterized optimization*  
 2199 *problem. If  $L$   $\alpha$ -gap cross composes to  $\Pi$ , and  $\Pi$  has a polynomial sized  $\alpha$ -approximate*  
 2200 *compression, then  $L \in \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .*

2201 *Proof.* We prove the theorem for the case when  $\Pi$  is a maximization problem.  
 2202 The proof when  $\Pi$  is a minimization problem is analogous and thus it is omitted. By  
 2203 our assumption  $L$   $\alpha$ -gap cross composes to  $\Pi$ . That is, there exists a polynomial-time  
 2204 algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  that given  $t(s)$  strings  $x_1, \dots, x_{t(s)}$ , each of length at most  $s$ , outputs an  
 2205 instance  $(y, k)$  of  $\Pi$  and a number  $r \in \mathbb{R}$  such that the following holds.

- 2206 (i)  $OPT(y, k) \geq r$  if and only if  $x_i \in L$  for some  $1 \leq i \leq t(s)$
- 2207 (ii)  $OPT(y, k) < \frac{r}{\alpha}$  if and only if  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $1 \leq i \leq t(s)$
- 2208 (iii)  $k$  is upper bounded by a polynomial  $P_1$  of  $s + \log(t(s))$ . That is,  $k \leq P_1(s +$   
 2209  $\log(t(s)))$ .

By our assumption  $\Pi$  has a polynomial sized  $\alpha$ -approximate compression. That is,  
 there is a pair of polynomial-time algorithms  $\mathcal{B}$  and  $\mathcal{C}$ , and an optimization problem  
 $\Pi'$  with the following properties: (a)  $\mathcal{B}$  is a reduction algorithm, which takes input  
 $(y, k)$  of  $\Pi$  and outputs an instance  $(y', k')$  of  $\Pi'$  such that  $|y'| + k' \leq P_2(k)$  for a  
 polynomial  $P_2$  and (b)  $\mathcal{C}$  is a solution-lifting algorithm, which given an instance  $(y, k)$   
 of  $\Pi$ , an instance  $(y', k')$  of  $\Pi'$  and a solution  $S'$  to  $(y', k')$ , outputs a solution  $S$  of  
 $(y, k)$  such that

$$\frac{\Pi(y, k, S)}{OPT_{\Pi}(y, k)} \cdot \alpha \geq \frac{\Pi'(y', k', S')}{OPT_{\Pi'}(y', k')}.$$

2210 Let  $t = P_1 \circ P_2$ , that is,  $t(s) = P_2(P_1(s))$ . We design an oracle communication protocol  
 2211 for the language  $L$  using algorithms  $\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{B}$  and  $\mathcal{C}$ . The oracle communication protocol  
 2212 for  $L$  works as follows.

2213 **Step 1:** The first player runs the algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  on the  $t(s)$  input strings  $x_1, \dots, x_{t(s)}$ ,  
 2214 each of length at most  $s$ , and produces in polynomial time, an instance  $(y, k)$   
 2215 of  $\Pi$  and a number  $r \in \mathbb{R}$ . Here the value  $k$  is upper bounded by  $P_1(s +$   
 2216  $\log(t(s)))$  (by condition (iii)).

2217 **Step 2:** The first player runs the reduction algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  on  $(y, k)$ , producing an  
 2218 instance  $(y', k')$  of  $\Pi'$ . Then the first player sends the instance  $(y', k')$  to the  
 2219 second player. By the property of algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$ , the size of the instance  $(y', k')$   
 2220 is upper bounded by  $P_2(k) = P_2(P_1(s + \log(t(s))))$ , which in turn is equal to  
 2221  $t(s + \log(t(s)))$ .

2222 **Step 3:** The (computationally unbounded) second player sends an optimum solution  
 2223  $S'$  of  $(y', k')$  back to the first player.

2224 **Step 4:** The first player runs the solution-lifting algorithm  $\mathcal{C}$  on input  $(y, k), (y', k')$

2225 and  $S'$ , and it outputs a solution  $S$  of  $(y, k)$ . Then, if  $\Pi(y, k, S) \geq \frac{r}{\alpha}$  the first  
 2226 player declares that there exists an  $i$  such that  $x_i \in L$ . Otherwise the first  
 2227 player declares that  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $i$ .

2228 All the actions of the first player are performed in polynomial time. The cost of  
 2229 communication is  $t(s + \log(t(s))) = \mathcal{O}(t(s))$ , since  $t$  is a polynomial. We now show  
 2230 that the protocol is correct. Let  $x_i \in L$  for some  $1 \leq i \leq t(s)$ . Since  $\mathcal{A}$  is an  $\alpha$ -gap  
 2231 cross composition we have that  $OPT(y, k) \geq r$  (by condition (i)). Since  $S'$  is an  
 2232 optimum solution, by the property of solution lifting algorithm  $\mathcal{C}$ ,  $S$  is a solution of  
 2233  $(y, k)$  such that  $\Pi(y, k, S) \geq \frac{OPT(y, k)}{\alpha} \geq \frac{r}{\alpha}$ . This implies that in Step 4, the first  
 2234 player declares that  $x_i \in L$  for some  $i$ . Suppose now that  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $i$ . Then, by  
 2235 the definition of  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition algorithms  $\mathcal{A}$ , we have that  $OPT(y, k) < \frac{r}{\alpha}$ .  
 2236 This implies that for any  $S$ ,  $\Pi(y, k, S) < \frac{r}{\alpha}$ . Thus in Step 4, the first player declares  
 2237 that  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $i$ . We have just verified that the described oracle communication  
 2238 protocol satisfies all the conditions of Lemma 7.7. Thus, by Lemma 7.7, we have that  
 2239  $L \in \text{coNP/Poly}$ . This completes the proof.  $\square$

2240 The main theorem of the section follows from Lemma 7.8.

2241 **THEOREM 7.9.** *Let  $L$  be an NP-hard language and  $\Pi$  be a nice parameterized*  
 2242 *optimization problem. If  $L$   $\alpha$ -gap cross composes to  $\Pi$ , and  $\Pi$  has a polynomial sized*  
 2243  *$\alpha$ -approximate compression, then  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP/Poly}$ .*

2244 We note that Lemma 7.7 applies even if the first player works in co-nondeterministic  
 2245 polynomial time. Thus, a co-nondeterministic  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition together with  
 2246 an  $\alpha$ -approximate compression from an NP-hard language would still yield that  $\text{NP}$   
 2247  $\subseteq \text{coNP/Poly}$ . For clarity we formally define co-nondeterministic  $\alpha$ -gap cross compo-  
 2248 sition for minimization problem which we later use in this section to derive a lower  
 2249 bound on SET COVER.

2250 **DEFINITION 7.10** (co-nondeterministic  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition for minimization  
 2251 problem). Let  $L \subseteq \Sigma^*$  be a language, where  $\Sigma$  is a finite alphabet and let  $\Pi$  be a  
 2252 parameterized minimization problem. We say that  $L$  *co-nondeterministically  $\alpha$ -gap*  
 2253 *cross composes* into  $\Pi$  (where  $\alpha \geq 1$ ), if there is a polynomial equivalence relation  $R$   
 2254 and a nondeterministic algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  which, given  $t$  strings  $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_t$  belonging to  
 2255 the same equivalence class of  $R$ , computes an instance  $(y, k)$  of  $\Pi$  and  $r \in \mathbb{R}$ , in time  
 2256 polynomial in  $\sum_{i=1}^t |x_i|$  such that the following holds.

- 2257 (i) if  $x_i \in L$  for some  $i \in [t]$ , then in all the computation paths of  $\mathcal{A}$ ,  $OPT(y, k) \leq$   
 2258  $r$ ,  
 2259 (ii) if  $x_i \notin L$  for all  $i \in [t]$ , then there is a computation path in  $\mathcal{A}$  with the  
 2260 property that  $OPT(y, k) > r \cdot \alpha$ , and  
 2261 (iii)  $k$  is bounded by a polynomial in  $\log t + \max_{1 \leq i \leq t} |x_i|$ .

2262 If such an algorithm exists, then we say  $L$  co-nondeterministically  $\alpha$ -gap cross com-  
 2263 poses to  $\Pi$ .

2264 **8. Longest Path.** In this Section we show that LONGEST PATH does not ad-  
 2265 mit an  $\alpha$ -approximate compression of polynomial size for any  $\alpha \geq 1$  unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq$   
 2266  $\text{coNP/Poly}$ . The parameterized optimization version of the LONGEST PATH problem,  
 2267 that we call PATH, is defined as follows.

$$2268 \quad \text{PATH}(G, k, P) = \begin{cases} -\infty & \text{if } P \text{ is not a path in } G \\ \min \{k + 1, |V(P)| - 1\} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

2269 We show that PATH does not have a polynomial sized  $\alpha$ -approximate compression

2270 for any constant  $\alpha \geq 1$ . We prove this by giving an  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition from a  
 2271  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH. The problem  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH is a *promise* problem which  
 2272 is defined as follows.

2273 DEFINITION 8.1. The  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH problem is to determine, given a graph  
 2274  $G$  and an integer  $k$  whether:

- 2275 •  $G$  has a path of length at least  $k$ , in which case we say that  $(G, k)$  is a YES  
 2276 instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH.
- 2277 • the longest path in  $G$  has length strictly less than  $\frac{k}{\alpha}$ , in which case we say  
 2278 that  $(G, k)$  is a NO instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH.

2279 Moreover, the given graph  $G$  has either a path of length at least  $k$  or no path of length  
 2280 at least  $\frac{k}{\alpha}$ .

2281 LEMMA 8.2. For any  $\alpha \geq 1$ ,  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH is NP-hard.

2282 *Proofsketch.* The proof of Lemma 8.2 follows from the *approximation preserving*  
 2283 reductions in [66, 53]. We explain those results here. Consider the following promise  
 2284 problem  $\alpha$ -GAP MAX 3-SAT(5). Given a 3-CNF SAT formula  $\psi$  where each variable  
 2285 appears exactly 5 times, and the Yes and No instances are defined as follows.

- 2286 • If  $\psi$  is satisfiable, then it is a Yes instance.
- 2287 • If every assignment satisfies only at most  $\frac{1}{\alpha}$  fraction of the clauses in  $\psi$ , then  
 2288 it is a No instance.

2289 There is a constant  $c > 1$  such that  $c$ -GAP MAX 3-SAT(5) is NP-hard [7] (also see  
 2290 Theorem 2.24 in [50]). Reductions from  $c$ -GAP MAX 3-SAT(5) given in the proof of  
 2291 Theorem 3 in [66] and the proof of Theorem 9 in [53] imply that there is a constant  
 2292  $\alpha > 1$  such that  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH is NP-hard. The proof of Theorem 8 in [53]  
 2293 implies that for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ ,  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH is NP-hard.  $\square$

2294 LEMMA 8.3.  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH  $\alpha$ -gap cross composes to PATH for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ .

2295 *Proof.* First we make the following polynomial equivalence relation: two instances  
 2296  $(G_1, k_1)$  and  $(G_2, k_2)$  are in the same equivalence class if  $k_1 = k_2$ . Now given  $t$   
 2297 instances  $(G_1, k), \dots, (G_t, k)$  of  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH, the  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition  
 2298 algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  just outputs an instance  $(G, k)$  of PATH, where  $G$  is the disjoint union  
 2299 of  $G_1, \dots, G_t$ .

2300 Clearly,  $G$  contains a path of length  $k$  if and only if there exists an  $i$  such that  $G_i$   
 2301 contains a path of length  $k$ . Thus,  $OPT(G, k) \geq r$  if and only if there is an  $i$  such that  
 2302  $(G_i, k)$  is a yes instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH. For the same reason  $OPT(G, k) < \frac{r}{\alpha}$   
 2303 if and only if  $(G_i, k)$  is a NO instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP LONG PATH for every  $i$ . Finally the  
 2304 parameter  $k$  of the output instance is upper bounded by the size of the graphs  $G_i$ .  
 2305 This concludes the proof.  $\square$

2306 Theorem 7.9 and Lemmas 8.2 and 8.3 yields the following theorem.

2307 THEOREM 8.4. PATH does not have a polynomial size  $\alpha$ -approximate compression  
 2308 for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ , unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .

2309 **9. Set Cover.** In this section we show that parameterized optimization version  
 2310 of SET COVER parameterized by universe size does not admit an  $\alpha$ -approximate  
 2311 compression of polynomial size for any  $\alpha \geq 1$  unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ . The input of  
 2312 SET COVER is a family  $\mathcal{S}$  of subsets of a universe  $U$  and the objective is to choose a  
 2313 minimum sized subfamily  $\mathcal{F}$  of  $\mathcal{S}$  such that  $\bigcup_{S \in \mathcal{F}} S = U$ . Such a set  $\mathcal{F}$  is called a *set*  
 2314 *cover* of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . Since the parameter used here is a structural parameter, both SET  
 2315 COVER (SC) and its parameterized version SET COVER/ $n$  (SC/ $n$ ) can be defined as

2316 follows.

$$2317 \quad \text{SC}/n((\mathcal{S}, U), |U|, \mathcal{F}) = \text{SC}((\mathcal{S}, U), \mathcal{F}) = \begin{cases} |\mathcal{F}| & \text{if } \mathcal{F} \text{ is a set cover of } (\mathcal{S}, U) \\ \infty & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

2318 We show SET COVER/ $n$  does not have a polynomial sized  $\alpha$ -approximate com-  
 2319 pression for any constant  $\alpha \geq 1$ . Towards this we first define the  $d$ -SET COVER  
 2320 problem,  $d \in \mathbb{N}$ . The  $d$ -SET COVER problem is a restriction of SET COVER, where  
 2321 each set in the family  $\mathcal{S}$  is bounded by  $d$ . We show the desired lower bound on SET  
 2322 COVER/ $n$  by giving a co-nondeterministic  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition from a gap version  
 2323 of  $d$ -SET COVER. The problem  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER is a promise problem defined  
 2324 as follows.

2325 DEFINITION 9.1. The  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER problem is to determine, given a set  
 2326 family  $\mathcal{S}$  over a universe  $U$ , where the size of each set in  $\mathcal{S}$  is upper bounded by  $d$ ,  
 2327 and an integer  $r$  whether:

- 2328 •  $\text{OPT}_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) \leq r$ , in which case we say that  $((\mathcal{S}, U), r)$  is a YES instance of
- 2329  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER.
- 2330 •  $\text{OPT}_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) > r\alpha$ , in which case we say that  $((\mathcal{S}, U), r)$  is a NO instance
- 2331 of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER.

2332 We will use the following known result regarding  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER for our  
 2333 purpose.

2334 THEOREM 9.2 ([75, 15]). *For any  $\alpha \geq 1$ , there is a constant  $d$  such that  $\alpha$ -GAP*  
 2335  *$d$ -SET COVER is NP-hard.*

2336 To show a lower bound of  $\alpha$ -approximate compression for SET COVER/ $n$ , our  
 2337 aim here is to give co-nondeterministic  $\alpha$ -gap cross composition from  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET  
 2338 COVER. To give a co-nondeterministic cross composition algorithm it is enough to  
 2339 give a randomized cross composition algorithm which is always correct when it returns  
 2340 a NO instance. We give a formal proof about this after the following lemma.

2341 LEMMA 9.3. *Given  $t$  instances of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER,*  
 2342  *$((\mathcal{S}_1, U_1), r), \dots, ((\mathcal{S}_t, U_t), r)$  of size  $s$  each,  $|U_1| = \dots = |U_t| = n$ , and*  
 2343  *$|\mathcal{S}_1| = \dots = |\mathcal{S}_t| = m$ , there is a randomized polynomial time algorithm (i.e.,*  
 2344 *polynomial in  $t \cdot s$ ) with one sided error, which outputs an instance  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  of SET*  
 2345 *COVER with following guarantees.*

- (a) *if  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is an YES instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER for some  $i \in [t]$ ,*  
 then

$$\Pr[\text{OPT}_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) \leq r] = 1,$$

- (b) *if  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a NO instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER for all  $i \in [t]$ , then*

$$\Pr[\text{OPT}_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) > r\alpha] > 0, \text{ and}$$

- 2346 (c)  $|U| = n^{2d} \cdot 4^d \cdot 2 \log \binom{m \cdot t}{r \cdot \alpha}$ .

2347 *Proof.* Without loss of generality, we assume that each given instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  
 2348  $d$ -SET COVER has a set cover. That is, for each instance  $(\mathcal{S}_i, U_i)$  and any  $u \in U_i$ ,  $u$   
 2349 belongs to at least one set in  $\mathcal{S}_i$ . We design an algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  with properties mentioned  
 2350 in the statement of the lemma. We know that  $n = |U_1| = \dots = |U_t|$ . For any  $i \in [t]$ , let  
 2351  $\mathcal{S}_i = \{\mathcal{S}_{i,1}, \dots, \mathcal{S}_{i,m}\}$ . Algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  creates a universe  $U$  with  $N = n^{2d} \cdot 4^d \cdot 2 \log \binom{m \cdot t}{r \cdot \alpha}$   
 2352 elements. Now we describe the random process by which we construct the set family  $\mathcal{S}$ .

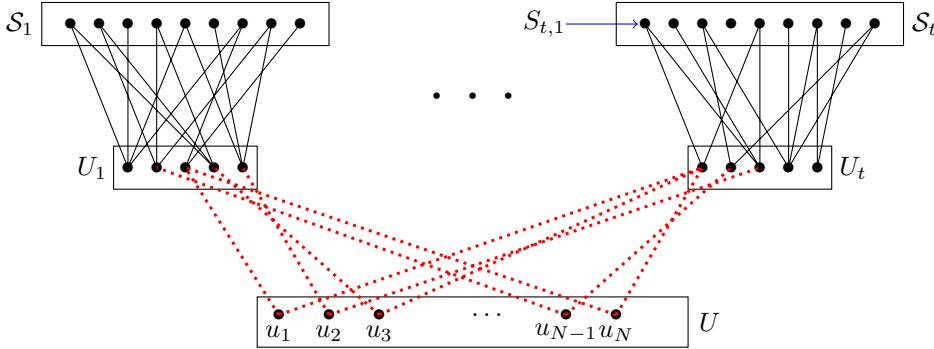


Fig. 8: An illustration of proof of Lemma 9.3. Every set and every element is represented using bullets. An element in a set is represented using an edge between the element and the set. The random assignment to each element in  $U$  is represented using dotted lines. The set  $S'_{t,1}$  created from  $S_{t,1}$  is  $\{u_1, u_2, u_3, u_N\}$ .

2353 For each  $u \in U$  and  $i \in [t]$ , *uniformly at random* assign an element  
2354 from  $U_i$  to  $u$ .

That is, in this random process  $t$  elements are assigned to each element  $u \in U$ , one from each  $U_i$ . We use  $\Gamma_i : U \rightarrow U_i$  to represent the random assignment. That is, for each  $u \in U$ ,  $i \in [t]$ ,  $\Gamma_i(u)$  denotes the element in  $U_i$  that is assigned to  $u$ . Observe that an element  $w \in U_i$  can be assigned to several elements of  $U$ . In other words, the set  $\Gamma_i^{-1}(w)$  can have arbitrary size. For each  $S_{i,j}$  where  $i \in [t]$ ,  $j \in [m]$ , algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  creates a set

$$S'_{i,j} = \bigcup_{w \in S_{i,j}} \Gamma_i^{-1}(w).$$

2355 Notice that  $|S'_{i,j}|$  need not be bounded by any function of  $d$ . Let  $\mathcal{S} = \{S'_{i,j} : i \in [t], j \in [m]\}$ . Algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  outputs  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . An illustration is given in Figure 8.

2356 Now we prove the correctness of the algorithm. Suppose there exists  $i \in [t]$  such that  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a YES instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER. That is, there exist  $S_{i,j_1}, \dots, S_{i,j_r} \in \mathcal{S}_i$  such that  $S_{i,j_1} \cup \dots \cup S_{i,j_r} = U_i$ . We know that for each  $u \in U$ , there is a  $w \in U_i$  such that  $\Gamma_i(u) = w$ . Since  $S_{i,j_1} \cup \dots \cup S_{i,j_r} = U_i$  and for each  $u \in U$ , there is a  $w \in U_i$  with  $\Gamma_i(u) = w$ , we can conclude that

$$S'_{i,j_1} \cup \dots \cup S'_{i,j_r} = \bigcup_{\ell \in [r], w \in S_{i,j_\ell}} \Gamma_i^{-1}(w) = \bigcup_{w \in U_i} \Gamma_i^{-1}(w) = U.$$

2357 This implies that  $\{S'_{i,j_1}, \dots, S'_{i,j_r}\}$  is a set cover of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . This proves condition (a)  
2358 of the lemma.

2359 Now we prove condition (b). In this case, for all  $i \in [t]$ ,  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a NO  
2360 instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER. That is, for any  $i \in [t]$ ,  $(\mathcal{S}_i, U_i)$  does not have  
2361 a set cover of cardinality at most  $r\alpha$ . Let  $\mathcal{S}_{\text{input}} = \bigcup_{i \in [t]} \mathcal{S}_i$ . Each set in  $S'_{i,j} \in \mathcal{S}$ ,  
2362  $i \in [t]$ ,  $j \in [m]$  is a random variable defined by  $\bigcup_{w \in S_{i,j}} \Gamma_i^{-1}(w)$ . We call  $S'_{i,j}$  a *set-*  
2363 *random variable*. Thus,  $\mathcal{S}$  is a set of  $mt$ -set random variables where the domain of  
2364 each set-random variable is the power set of  $U$  (that is,  $2^U$ ). Thus, to show that  
2365  $\Pr[\text{OPT}_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) > r\alpha] > 0$ , we need to show that probability of union of any  $\alpha r$   
2366 set-random variables covering  $U$  is strictly less than  $\frac{1}{\binom{mt}{r\alpha}}$ . For an ease of presentation,

2367 for any  $S_{i,j} \in \mathcal{S}_{\text{input}}$ , we call  $\bigcup_{w \in S_{i,j}} \Gamma_i^{-1}(w)$ , as  $\text{Image}(S_{i,j})$ . Observe that  $\text{Image}(S_{i,j})$   
 2368 is also a random variable and it is same as  $S'_{i,j}$ . For a subset  $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \mathcal{S}_{\text{input}}$ , by  $\text{Image}(\mathcal{F})$   
 2369 we mean  $\{\text{Image}(S) \mid S \in \mathcal{F}\}$ . Now we are ready to state and prove our main claim.

2370 CLAIM 9.4.  $\Pr[\text{Image}(\mathcal{F}) \text{ is a set cover of } (\mathcal{S}, U)] < \frac{1}{\binom{m}{r\alpha}}$ , for any  $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \mathcal{S}_{\text{input}}$  of  
 2371 cardinality  $r\alpha$ .

2372 *Proof.* We can partition  $\mathcal{F} = \mathcal{F}_1 \uplus \dots \uplus \mathcal{F}_t$  such that  $\mathcal{F}_i = \mathcal{F} \cap \{S_{i,1}, \dots, S_{i,m}\}$ . We  
 2373 group  $\text{Image}(\mathcal{F})$  into  $\text{Image}(\mathcal{F}_1) \uplus \dots \uplus \text{Image}(\mathcal{F}_t)$  such that  $\text{Image}(\mathcal{F}_i) = \text{Image}(\mathcal{F}) \cap$   
 2374  $\{S'_{i,1}, \dots, S'_{i,m}\}$ . Let  $U'_i$  be the subset of elements of  $U_i$  covered by the sets in  $\mathcal{F}_i$ . Let  
 2375  $X_i = |U'_i|$ . Because of our assumption that  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a NO instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  
 2376  $d$ -SET COVER, we have that the subset  $U'_i$  covered by  $\mathcal{F}_i$  is a strict subset of  $U_i$  and  
 2377 hence

$$2378 \quad (9.1) \quad \text{for all } i \in [t], X_i < n$$

2379 Since  $|\bigcup_{i \in [t]} \mathcal{F}_i| = |\mathcal{F}| = r\alpha$  and the cardinality of each set in  $\mathcal{F}$  is at most  $d$ , we have

$$2380 \quad (9.2) \quad \sum_{i \in [t]} X_i < rad < nd$$

2381 Since  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a NO instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER for any  $i \in [t]$ , we  
 2382 have  $r\alpha < n$  and hence the last inequality of (9.2) follows. Towards bounding the  
 2383 probability mentioned in the claim, we first lower bound the following probability,  
 2384  $\Pr[u \text{ is not covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F})]$ , for any fixed  $u \in U$ .

$$\begin{aligned}
 2385 \quad \Pr[u \text{ is not covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F})] &= \Pr\left[\bigwedge_{i \in [t]} u \text{ is not covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F}_i)\right] \\
 2386 &= \prod_{i \in [t]} \Pr[u \text{ is not covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F}_i)] \\
 2387 &= \prod_{i \in [t]} (1 - \Pr[u \text{ is covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F}_i)]) \\
 2388 &= \prod_{i \in [t]} (1 - \Pr[\Gamma_i(u) \in U'_i]) \\
 2389 &= \prod_{i \in [t]} \left(1 - \frac{|U'_i|}{n}\right) \quad (\text{Because, } \forall w \in U_i, \Pr[\Gamma_i(u) = w] = \frac{1}{n}) \\
 2390 &= \prod_{i \in [t]} \left(1 - \frac{X_i}{n}\right) \\
 2391 \quad (9.3) \quad &= \prod_{\substack{i \in [t] \\ X_i \leq \frac{n}{2}}} \left(1 - \frac{X_i}{n}\right) \cdot \prod_{\substack{i \in [t] \\ X_i > \frac{n}{2}}} \left(1 - \frac{X_i}{n}\right)
 \end{aligned}$$

2392 We know, by (9.2), that  $\sum_{i \in [t]} X_i < nd$ . This implies that the number of  $X_i$ 's such  
 2393 that  $X_i > \frac{n}{2}$  is at most  $2d$ . By (9.1), we have that for any  $i \in [t]$ ,  $(1 - \frac{X_i}{n}) \geq$   
 2394  $(1 - \frac{n-1}{n}) = \frac{1}{n}$ . Since the number of  $X_i$ 's with  $X_i > \frac{n}{2}$  is at most  $2d$  and  $(1 - \frac{X_i}{n}) \geq$

2395  $\frac{1}{n}$ , we can rewrite (9.3), as follows.

$$\begin{aligned}
2396 \quad \Pr[u \text{ is not covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F})] &\geq \left( \prod_{\substack{i \in [t] \\ \text{such that} \\ X_i \leq \frac{n}{2}}} \left( 1 - \frac{X_i}{n} \right) \right) \cdot \frac{1}{n^{2d}} \\
2397 &\geq \frac{1}{n^{2d}} \prod_{\substack{i \in [t] \\ \text{such that} \\ X_i \leq \frac{n}{2}}} \left( \frac{1}{4} \right)^{\frac{X_i}{n}} \quad (\text{By Fact 2.2}) \\
2398 &\geq \frac{1}{n^{2d}} \cdot \left( \frac{1}{4} \right)^{\frac{\sum X_i}{n}} \\
2399 \quad (9.4) &\geq \frac{1}{n^{2d}} \cdot \left( \frac{1}{4} \right)^d \quad (\text{By (9.2)})
\end{aligned}$$

2400 Since the set of events “ $u$  is covered by  $\text{Image}(\mathcal{F})$ ”, where  $u \in U$ , are independent  
2401 events, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
2402 \quad \Pr[\text{Image}(\mathcal{F}) \text{ is a set cover of } (\mathcal{S}, U)] &\leq \prod_{u \in U} \Pr[u \text{ is covered by } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F})] \\
2403 &\leq \prod_{u \in U} \left( 1 - \frac{1}{n^{2d} \cdot 4^d} \right) \quad (\text{By (9.4)}) \\
2404 &\leq \prod_{u \in U} e^{-\frac{1}{n^{2d} \cdot 4^d}} \\
2405 &< \frac{1}{\binom{mt}{r\alpha}} \quad (\text{Because } |U| = n^{2d} \cdot 4^d \cdot 2 \log \binom{mt}{r\alpha})
\end{aligned}$$

2406 This completes the proof of the claim.  $\square$

2407 Since the number of subsets of cardinality  $r\alpha$  of  $\mathcal{S}_{\text{input}}$ , is at most  $\binom{mt}{r\alpha}$ , by Claim 9.4  
2408 and union bound we get that

$$2409 \quad \Pr[\exists \text{ a set } \mathcal{F} \subseteq \mathcal{S}_{\text{input}} \text{ of size } r\alpha \text{ such that } \text{Image}(\mathcal{F}) \text{ is a set cover of } (\mathcal{S}, U)] < 1.$$

2410 This completes the proof of condition (b). Condition (c) trivially follows from the  
2411 construction of  $U$ .  $\square$

2412 Now we will use the construction given in Lemma 9.3 to prove the main lemma  
2413 of this section.

2414 **LEMMA 9.5.**  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER *co-nondeterministically*  $\alpha$ -gap cross composes  
2415 to SET COVER/ $n$  for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ .

2416 *Proof.* First we make the following polynomial equivalence relation: two instances  
2417  $((\mathcal{S}, U), r)$  and  $((\mathcal{S}', U'), r')$  of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER are in the same equivalence class  
2418 if  $|\mathcal{S}| = |\mathcal{S}'|$ ,  $|U| = |U'|$  and  $r = r'$ . Towards proving the lemma we need to design an  
2419 algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  with the properties of Definition 7.10. Let  $((\mathcal{S}_1, U_1), r), \dots, ((\mathcal{S}_t, U_t), r)$   
2420 be instances of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER of size  $s$  each,  $|U_1| = \dots = |U_t| = n$ , and  
2421  $|\mathcal{S}_1| = \dots = |\mathcal{S}_t| = m$ . Here,  $t$  is polynomially bounded in  $s$ . Since  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$ ,  
2422  $i \in [t]$ , are instances of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET COVER,  $m \leq \binom{n}{d}$  and hence  $t \leq n^c$  for some

2423 constant  $c$ . Now  $\mathcal{B}$  runs the algorithm  $\mathcal{A}$  mentioned in the Lemma 9.3, but instead  
 2424 of using the random bits it nondeterministically guesses these bits while running  $\mathcal{A}$ .  
 2425 Algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$  returns  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  and  $r$  as output, where  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  is the output of  $\mathcal{A}$ .

2426 If there exists  $i \in [t]$  such that  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a YES instance of  $\alpha$ -GAP  $d$ -SET  
 2427 COVER, by condition (a) of Lemma 9.3, we conclude that  $OPT_{\text{SC}/n}((\mathcal{S}, U), |U|) \leq r$   
 2428 and hence satisfies property (i) of Definition 7.10. Suppose  $((\mathcal{S}_i, U_i), r)$  is a NO in-  
 2429 stance for all  $i \in [t]$ . Because of condition (b) of Lemma 9.3, there is a choice of random  
 2430 bits  $B$  such that if  $\mathcal{A}$  uses  $B$  as the random bits then  $OPT_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) > r\alpha$ . Hence, for  
 2431 the nondeterministic guess  $B$  of the algorithm  $\mathcal{B}$ , we get that  $OPT_{\text{SC}/n}((\mathcal{S}, U), |U|) =$   
 2432  $OPT_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{S}, U) > r\alpha$ . This proves property (ii) of Definition 7.10. By condition (c)  
 2433 of Lemma 9.3, and the facts that  $m, t \in n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ , we get that  $|U| = n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ . This implies  
 2434 the property (iii) of Definition 7.10. This completes the proof of the lemma.  $\square$

2435 Theorems 7.9 and 9.2, and Lemma 9.5 yields the following theorem.

2436 **THEOREM 9.6.** SET COVER/ $n$  does not have a polynomial size  $\alpha$ -approximate  
 2437 compression for any  $\alpha \geq 1$ , unless  $\text{NP} \subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$ .

2438 **10. Hitting Set.** In this section we show that a parameterized optimization  
 2439 version of HITTING SET does not admit an  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^c n})$ -approximate kernel of poly-  
 2440 nomial size for any  $c < 1$ , unless CNF-SAT can be solved in slightly subexponential  
 2441 time, where universe size  $n$  of the input instance is the parameter. Compared to SET  
 2442 COVER our result in this section are much more stronger, but unlike SET COVER here  
 2443 we can only rule out an existence of an approximate kernel and not an approximate  
 2444 compression. The input of HITTING SET is a family  $\mathcal{S}$  of subsets of a universe  $U$  and  
 2445 the objective is to choose a minimum cardinality subset  $X \subseteq U$  such that for all  $S \in \mathcal{S}$ ,  
 2446  $S \cap X \neq \emptyset$ . Such a subset  $X$  is called a *hitting set* of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . Since the parameter  
 2447 used here is a structural parameter, both HITTING SET (HS) and its parameterized  
 2448 version HITTING SET/ $n$  (HS/ $n$ ) can be defined as follows.

$$2449 \quad \text{HS}/n((\mathcal{S}, U), |U|, X) = \text{HS}((\mathcal{S}, U), X) = \begin{cases} |X| & \text{if } X \text{ is a hitting set of } (\mathcal{S}, U) \\ \infty & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

2450 The following lemma shows that in fact HITTING SET is same as SET COVER but  
 2451 with a different parameter.

2452 **LEMMA 10.1.** Let  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  be an instance of HITTING SET. Let  $F_u = \{S \in \mathcal{S} : u \in$   
 2453  $S\}$  for all  $u \in U$  and let  $\mathcal{F} = \{F_u : u \in U\}$ . Then  $OPT_{\text{HS}}(\mathcal{S}, U) = OPT_{\text{SC}}(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{S})$

2454 *Proof.* Let  $X \subseteq U$  be a hitting set of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . Consider the set  $\mathcal{F}_X = \{F_u \in \mathcal{F} :$   
 2455  $u \in X\}$ . Since  $X$  is a hitting set of  $\mathcal{S}$ , for any  $S \in \mathcal{S}$ , there is an element  $u \in X$  such  
 2456 that  $S \in F_u$ . This implies that  $\mathcal{F}_X$  is a set cover of  $(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{S})$ .

2457 Let  $\mathcal{F}' \subseteq \mathcal{F}$  be a set cover of  $(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{S})$ . Let  $X = \{u \in U : F_u \in \mathcal{F}'\}$ . Since  $\mathcal{F}'$  is  
 2458 a set cover of  $(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{S})$ , for any  $S \in \mathcal{S}$ , there is a set  $F_u \in \mathcal{F}'$  such that  $S \in F_u$ . This  
 2459 implies that  $X$  is a hitting set of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . This completes the proof of the lemma.  $\square$

2460 The following Lemma follows from the  $\mathcal{O}(\log n)$ -approximation algorithm of SET  
 2461 COVER [16] and Lemma 10.1.

2462 **LEMMA 10.2 ([16]).** There exists a polynomial-time algorithm which given an  
 2463 instance  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  of HITTING SET, outputs a hitting set of cardinality bounded by  
 2464  $\mathcal{O}(OPT_{\text{HS}}(\mathcal{S}, U) \cdot \log |\mathcal{S}|)$ .

2465 The following theorem is a slight weakening of a result by Nelson [65], which we  
 2466 use to prove our theorem.

2467 THEOREM 10.3 ([65]). For any  $c < 1$ , HITTING SET has no polynomial time  
 2468  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^c n})$ -approximation unless CNF-SAT with  $n$ -variables can be solved in time  
 2469  $2^{\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{1-1/(\log \log n)^{1/3}} n})}$ .

2470 The assumption used in Theorem 10.3, implies the Exponential Time Hypothesis  
 2471 (ETH) of Impagliazzo, Paturi and Zane [51] and hence it is weaker than ETH.

2472 THEOREM 10.4. For any constant  $c < 1$ , HITTING SET/ $n$  does not admit a  
 2473  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^c n})$ -approximate kernel, unless CNF-SAT with  $n$ -variables can be solved in  
 2474 time  $2^{\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{1-1/(\log \log n)^{1/3}} n})}$ .

2475 *Proof.* Suppose there is a  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^c n})$ -approximate kernel  $\mathcal{A}$  for HITTING SET/ $n$   
 2476 for some  $c < 1$ . Then, we argue that we can solve CNF-SAT on  $n$  variables in  
 2477 time  $2^{\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{1-1/(\log \log n)^{1/3}} n})}$ . Towards that, by Theorem 10.3, it is enough to give a  
 2478  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{c'} n})$ -approximation algorithm for HITTING SET for some  $c' < 1$ , where  $n$  is the  
 2479 cardinality of the universe in the input instance.

2480 Fix a constant  $c'$  such that  $c < c' < 1$ . We design a  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{c'} n})$ -approximation  
 2481 algorithm for HITTING SET using  $\mathcal{A}$ . Let  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$  be an instance of HS and let  $|U| =$   
 2482  $n$ . Let  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  and  $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}}$  be the reduction algorithm and solution-lifting algorithm of  
 2483  $\mathcal{A}$  respectively. We run the algorithm  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$  on  $((\mathcal{S}, U), n)$  and let  $((\mathcal{S}', U'), |U'|)$  be  
 2484 the output of  $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{A}}$ . We know that  $|\mathcal{S}'| + |U'| = n^{\mathcal{O}(1)}$ . Then, by Lemma 10.2, we  
 2485 compute a hitting set  $W$  of  $(\mathcal{S}', U')$  of cardinality bounded by  $\mathcal{O}(OPT_{\text{HS}}(\mathcal{S}', U') \cdot$   
 2486  $\log n)$ . Then, by using solution-lifting algorithm  $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}}$ , we compute a hitting set  $X$  of  
 2487  $((\mathcal{S}, U), n)$ . By the property of  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{c'} n})$ -approximate kernel  $\mathcal{A}$ , we can conclude  
 2488 that the cardinality of  $X$  is bounded by  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{c'} n} \cdot \log n \cdot OPT_{\text{HS}/n}((\mathcal{S}, U), n)) =$   
 2489  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{c'} n} \cdot OPT_{\text{HS}/n}((\mathcal{S}, U), n))$ . This implies that  $X$  is a  $\mathcal{O}(2^{\log^{c'} n})$ -approximate  
 2490 solution of  $(\mathcal{S}, U)$ . This completes the proof of the theorem.  $\square$

2491 **11. Conclusion and Discussions.** In this paper we have set up a framework  
 2492 for studying lossy kernelization, and showed that for several problems it is possible  
 2493 to obtain approximate kernels with better approximation ratio than that of the best  
 2494 possible approximation algorithms, and better size bound than what is achievable  
 2495 by regular kernels. We have also developed methods for showing lower bounds for  
 2496 approximate kernelization.

2497 There are plenty of problems that are waiting to be attacked within this new  
 2498 framework. Indeed, one can systematically go through the list of all parameterized  
 2499 problems and investigate their approximate kernelization complexity. For problems  
 2500 that provably do not admit polynomial size kernels but do admit constant factor  
 2501 approximation algorithms, one should aim for PSAKSes. For problems with PSAKSes  
 2502 one should search for efficient PSAKSes. For problems with no polynomial kernel and  
 2503 no constant factor approximation, one may look for a constant factor approximate  
 2504 kernel of polynomial size. For problems that do have polynomial kernels, one can  
 2505 search for approximate kernels that are even smaller. We conclude with a list of  
 2506 concrete interesting problems.

- 2507 • Does CONNECTED VERTEX COVER, DISJOINT FACTORS or DISJOINT CYCLE
- 2508 PACKING admit an EPSAKS?
- 2509 • Does EDGE CLIQUE COVER admit a constant factor approximate kernel of
- 2510 polynomial size? Hols et al. [49] obtained a  $(1 + \epsilon)$ -approximate Turing
- 2511 kernel of polynomial size for the problem when parameterized by treewidth.

- 2512 • Does DIRECTED FEEDBACK VERTEX SET admit a constant factor approxi-  
2513 mate kernel of polynomial size?
- 2514 • Does MULTIWAY CUT or SUBSET FEEDBACK VERTEX SET have a PSAKS?
- 2515 • Does DISJOINT HOLE PACKING admit a PSAKS? Here a *hole* in a graph  $G$   
2516 is an induced cycle of length 4 or more.
- 2517 • Does OPTIMAL LINEAR ARRANGEMENT parameterized by vertex cover admit  
2518 a constant factor approximate kernel of polynomial size, or even a PSAKS?
- 2519 • Does MAXIMUM DISJOINT PATHS admit a constant factor approximate ker-  
2520 nel, or even a PSAKS? Here the input is a graph  $G$  together with a set of  
2521 vertex pairs  $(s_1, t_1), (s_2, t_2), \dots, (s_\ell, t_\ell)$ . The goal is to find a maximum size  
2522 subset  $R \subseteq \{1, \dots, \ell\}$  and, for every  $i \in R$  a path  $P_i$  from  $s_i$  to  $t_i$ , such that  
2523 for every  $i, j \in R$  with  $i \neq j$  the paths  $P_i$  and  $P_j$  are vertex disjoint. What  
2524 happens to this problem when input is restricted to be a planar graph? Or  
2525 a graph excluding a fixed graph  $H$  as a minor? What about chordal graphs,  
2526 or interval graphs?
- 2527 • Our lower bound for approximate kernelization of HITTING SET parameter-  
2528 ized by universe size  $n$  does not apply to compressions. Can one rule out  
2529 polynomial size constant factor approximate compressions of HITTING SET  
2530 parameterized by universe size  $n$  assuming  $\text{NP} \not\subseteq \text{coNP}/\text{Poly}$  or another rea-  
2531 sonable complexity theoretic assumption?
- 2532 • One may extend the notion of approximate kernels to approximate Turing  
2533 kernels [18] in a natural way. Does TREEWIDTH admit an constant factor  
2534 approximate kernel of polynomial size? Here even a Turing kernel (with a  
2535 constant factor approximation) would be very interesting.
- 2536 • What is the complexity of approximate kernelization of the UNIQUE LABEL  
2537 COVER problem? [6, 54]
- 2538 • The notion of  $\alpha$ -gap cross compositions can be modified to “AND  $\alpha$ -gap  
2539 cross compositions” in the same way that AND-compositions relate to OR-  
2540 compositions [9]. In order to directly use such “AND  $\alpha$ -gap cross compo-  
2541 sitions” to show lower bounds for approximate kernelization, one needs an  
2542 analogue of Lemma 7.7 for the problem of deciding whether *all* of the  $t(s)$   
2543 inputs belong to  $L$ . This is essentially a strengthening of the AND-distillation  
2544 conjecture [9, 28] to oracle communication protocols (see the conclusion sec-  
2545 tion of Drucker [28], open question number 1). Can this strengthening of the  
2546 AND-distillation conjecture be related to a well known complexity theoretic  
2547 assumption?

2548 **Acknowledgments.** The authors thank Dániel Marx for enlightening discus-  
2549 sions on related work in the literature, and Magnus Wahlström for pointing out the  
2550 remark about randomized pre-processing algorithms following Definition 3.5.

2551

## REFERENCES

- 2552 [1] F. N. ABU-KHZAM, *A kernelization algorithm for  $d$ -hitting set*, J. Comput. Syst. Sci., 76 (2010),  
2553 pp. 524–531.
- 2554 [2] A. AGRAWAL AND M. S. RAMANUJAN, *Approximately interpolating between uniformly and*  
2555 *non-uniformly polynomial kernels*, in 43rd IARCS Annual Conference on Foundations of  
2556 Software Technology and Theoretical Computer Science, FSTTCS 2023, December 18-  
2557 20, 2023, IIIT Hyderabad, Telangana, India, P. Bouyer and S. Srinivasan, eds., vol. 284  
2558 of LIPIcs, Schloss Dagstuhl - Leibniz-Zentrum für Informatik, 2023, pp. 36:1–36:17,  
2559 <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPICS.FSTTCS.2023.36>.
- 2560 [3] N. ALON, R. YUSTER, AND U. ZWICK, *Color-coding*, J. ACM, 42 (1995), pp. 844–856.

- 2561 [4] C. AMBÜHL, M. MASTROLILLI, AND O. SVENSSON, *Inapproximability results for maximum edge*  
2562 *biclique, minimum linear arrangement, and sparsest cut*, SIAM J. Comput., 40 (2011),  
2563 pp. 567–596.
- 2564 [5] E. M. ARKIN, M. M. HALLDÓRSSON, AND R. HASSIN, *Approximating the tree and tour covers*  
2565 *of a graph*, Inf. Process. Lett., 47 (1993), pp. 275–282.
- 2566 [6] S. ARORA, B. BARAK, AND D. STEURER, *Subexponential algorithms for unique games and*  
2567 *related problems*, J. ACM, 62 (2015), p. 42.
- 2568 [7] S. ARORA AND S. SAFRA, *Probabilistic checking of proofs: a new characterization of np*, J.  
2569 ACM, 45 (1998), p. 70–122, <https://doi.org/10.1145/273865.273901>.
- 2570 [8] S. BANDYAPADHYAY, F. V. FOMIN, P. A. GOLOVACH, N. PUROHIT, AND K. SIMONOV, *Lossy*  
2571 *kernelization of same-size clustering*, Theory Comput. Syst., 67 (2023), pp. 785–824, <https://doi.org/10.1007/S00224-023-10129-9>.
- 2572 [9] H. L. BODLAENDER, R. G. DOWNEY, M. R. FELLOWS, AND D. HERMELIN, *On problems without*  
2573 *polynomial kernels*, J. Comput. Syst. Sci., 75 (2009), pp. 423–434.
- 2574 [10] H. L. BODLAENDER, B. M. P. JANSEN, AND S. KRATSCHE, *Kernelization lower bounds by cross-*  
2575 *composition*, SIAM J. Discret. Math., 28 (2014), pp. 277–305, [https://doi.org/10.1137/](https://doi.org/10.1137/120880240)  
2576 [120880240](https://doi.org/10.1137/120880240).
- 2577 [11] H. L. BODLAENDER, S. THOMASSÉ, AND A. YEO, *Kernel bounds for disjoint cycles and disjoint*  
2578 *paths*, Theor. Comput. Sci., 412 (2011), pp. 4570–4578.
- 2579 [12] A. BORCHERS AND D. DU, *The k-steiner ratio in graphs*, SIAM J. Comput., 26 (1997), pp. 857–  
2580 869.
- 2581 [13] R. BREDERECK, J. CHEN, S. HARTUNG, S. KRATSCHE, R. NIEDERMEIER, O. SUCHÝ, AND G. J.  
2582 WOEINGER, *A multivariate complexity analysis of lobbying in multiple referenda*, J. Artif.  
2583 Intell. Res. (JAIR), 50 (2014), pp. 409–446.
- 2584 [14] J. BYRKA, F. GRANDONI, T. ROTHVOSS, AND L. SANITÀ, *Steiner tree approximation via iterative*  
2585 *randomized rounding*, J. ACM, 60 (2013), p. 6.
- 2586 [15] M. CHLEBÍK AND J. CHLEBÍKOVÁ, *Approximation hardness of dominating set problems in*  
2587 *bounded degree graphs*, Inf. Comput., 206 (2008), pp. 1264–1275, [https://doi.org/10.1016/](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ic.2008.07.003)  
2588 [j.ic.2008.07.003](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ic.2008.07.003).
- 2589 [16] V. CHVATAL, *A greedy heuristic for the set-covering problem*, Mathematics of Operations Re-  
2590 search, 4 (1979), pp. 233–235, <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3689577>.
- 2591 [17] T. H. CORMEN, C. STEIN, R. L. RIVEST, AND C. E. LEISERSON, *Introduction to Algorithms*,  
2592 McGraw-Hill Higher Education, 2nd ed., 2001.
- 2593 [18] M. CYGAN, F. V. FOMIN, L. KOWALIK, D. LOKSHTANOV, D. MARX, M. PILIPCZUK,  
2594 M. PILIPCZUK, AND S. SAURABH, *Parameterized Algorithms*, Springer, 2015.
- 2595 [19] H. DELL AND D. MARX, *Kernelization of packing problems*, in Proceedings of the Twenty-  
2596 Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA 2012, Kyoto, Japan,  
2597 January 17–19, 2012, 2012, pp. 68–81.
- 2598 [20] H. DELL AND D. VAN MELKEBEEK, *Satisfiability allows no nontrivial sparsification unless the*  
2599 *polynomial-time hierarchy collapses*, J. ACM, 61 (2014), pp. 23:1–23:27, [https://doi.org/](https://doi.org/10.1145/2629620)  
2600 [10.1145/2629620](https://doi.org/10.1145/2629620).
- 2601 [21] P. DEY, N. MISRA, AND Y. NARAHARI, *Kernelization complexity of possible winner and coalitional*  
2602 *manipulation problems in voting*, Theor. Comput. Sci., 616 (2016), pp. 111–125.
- 2603 [22] R. DIESTEL, *Graph theory*, vol. 173 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics, Springer-Verlag, Berlin,  
2604 3rd ed., 2005.
- 2605 [23] I. DINUR, V. GURUSWAMI, S. KHOT, AND O. REGEV, *A new multilayered PCP and the hardness*  
2606 *of hypergraph vertex cover*, SIAM J. Comput., 34 (2005), pp. 1129–1146.
- 2607 [24] I. DINUR AND S. SAFRA, *On the hardness of approximating minimum vertex cover*, Annals of  
2608 mathematics, (2005), pp. 439–485.
- 2609 [25] M. DOM, D. LOKSHTANOV, AND S. SAURABH, *Kernelization lower bounds through colors and*  
2610 *ids*, ACM Transactions on Algorithms, 11 (2014), pp. 13:1–13:20.
- 2611 [26] R. G. DOWNEY AND M. R. FELLOWS, *Parameterized complexity*, Springer Science & Business  
2612 Media, 2012.
- 2613 [27] S. E. DREYFUS AND R. A. WAGNER, *The steiner problem in graphs*, Networks, 1 (1971), pp. 195–  
2614 207.
- 2615 [28] A. DRUCKER, *New limits to classical and quantum instance compression*, SIAM J. Comput.,  
2616 44 (2015), pp. 1443–1479.
- 2617 [29] E. EIBEN, D. HERMELIN, AND M. RAMANUJAN, *On approximate preprocessing for domina-*  
2618 *tion and hitting subgraphs with connected deletion sets*, Journal of Computer and System  
2619 Sciences, 105 (2019), pp. 158–170, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcss.2019.05.001>.
- 2620 [30] E. EIBEN, M. KUMAR, A. E. MOUAWAD, F. PANOLAN, AND S. SIEBERTZ, *Lossy kernels for*  
2621 *connected dominating set on sparse graphs*, SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics, 33  
2622

- 2623 (2019), pp. 1743–1771, <https://doi.org/10.1137/18M1172508>.
- 2624 [31] E. EIBEN, D. MAJUMDAR, AND M. S. RAMANUJAN, *On the lossy kernelization for connected*  
2625 *treedepth deletion set*, in Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science - 48th Inter-  
2626 national Workshop, WG 2022, Tübingen, Germany, June 22-24, 2022, Revised Selected  
2627 Papers, M. A. Bekos and M. Kaufmann, eds., vol. 13453 of Lecture Notes in Computer  
2628 Science, Springer, 2022, pp. 201–214, [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-15914-5\\_15](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-15914-5_15).
- 2629 [32] P. ERDŐS AND L. PÓSA, *On independent circuits contained in a graph*, *Canad. Journ. Math.*,  
2630 17 (1965), pp. 347–352.
- 2631 [33] U. FEIGE AND M. LANGBERG, *Approximation algorithms for maximization problems arising in*  
2632 *graph partitioning*, *J. Algorithms*, 41 (2001), pp. 174–211.
- 2633 [34] U. FEIGE AND J. R. LEE, *An improved approximation ratio for the minimum linear arrange-*  
2634 *ment problem*, *Inf. Process. Lett.*, 101 (2007), pp. 26–29.
- 2635 [35] M. R. FELLOWS, D. HERMELIN, F. A. ROSAMOND, AND H. SHACHNAI, *Tractable parameter-*  
2636 *izations for the minimum linear arrangement problem*, *ACM Trans. Comput. Theory*, 8  
2637 (2016), pp. 6:1–6:12, <https://doi.org/10.1145/2898352>.
- 2638 [36] M. R. FELLOWS, A. KULIK, F. A. ROSAMOND, AND H. SHACHNAI, *Parameterized approximation*  
2639 *via fidelity preserving transformations*, *J. Comput. Syst. Sci.*, 93 (2018), pp. 30–40, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JCSS.2017.11.001>.
- 2641 [37] H. FERNAU, F. V. FOMIN, G. PHILIP, AND S. SAURABH, *On the parameterized complexity of*  
2642 *vertex cover and edge cover with connectivity constraints*, *Theor. Comput. Sci.*, 565 (2015),  
2643 pp. 1–15, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TCS.2014.10.035>.
- 2644 [38] F. V. FOMIN, T. LE, D. LOKSHTANOV, S. SAURABH, S. THOMASSÉ, AND M. ZEHAVI, *Lossy*  
2645 *kernelization for (implicit) hitting set problems*, in 31st Annual European Symposium on  
2646 Algorithms, ESA 2023, September 4-6, 2023, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, I. L. Gørtz,  
2647 M. Farach-Colton, S. J. Puglisi, and G. Herman, eds., vol. 274 of LIPIcs, Schloss Dagstuhl  
2648 - Leibniz-Zentrum für Informatik, 2023, pp. 49:1–49:14, <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPICS.ESA.2023.49>.
- 2650 [39] F. V. FOMIN, D. LOKSHTANOV, N. MISRA, AND S. SAURABH, *Planar  $\mathcal{F}$ -deletion: Approximation,*  
2651 *kernelization and optimal FPT algorithms*, in Proceedings of the 53rd Annual  
2652 IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS), IEEE Computer So-  
2653 ciety, 2012, pp. 470–479, <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2012.72>, <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/6375342>.
- 2655 [40] L. FORTNOW AND R. SANTHANAM, *Infeasibility of instance compression and succinct pcps for*  
2656 *NP*, *J. Comput. Syst. Sci.*, 77 (2011), pp. 91–106.
- 2657 [41] Z. FRIGGSTAD AND M. R. SALAVATIPOUR, *Approximability of packing disjoint cycles*, *Algorith-*  
2658 *mica*, 60 (2011), pp. 395–400.
- 2659 [42] A. C. GIANNOPOULOU, B. M. P. JANSEN, P. HLINĚNÝ, D. LOKSHTANOV, AND S. SAURABH,  
2660 *Uniform kernelization complexity of hitting forbidden minors*, *ACM Transactions on Al-*  
2661 *gorithms*, 13 (2017), pp. 43:1–43:34, <https://doi.org/10.1145/3029051>, <https://dl.acm.org/doi/10.1145/3029051>.
- 2663 [43] F. GRANDONI, S. KRATSCH, AND A. WIESE, *Parameterized approximation schemes for indepen-*  
2664 *dent set of rectangles and geometric knapsack*, in 27th Annual European Symposium on  
2665 Algorithms, ESA 2019, September 9-11, 2019, Munich/Garching, Germany, M. A. Bender,  
2666 O. Svensson, and G. Herman, eds., vol. 144 of LIPIcs, Schloss Dagstuhl - Leibniz-Zentrum  
2667 für Informatik, 2019, pp. 53:1–53:16, <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPICS.ESA.2019.53>.
- 2668 [44] S. GUNDA, P. JAIN, D. LOKSHTANOV, S. SAURABH, AND P. TALE, *On the parameterized ap-*  
2669 *proximability of contraction to classes of chordal graphs*, *ACM Trans. Comput. Theory*, 13  
2670 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3470869>.
- 2671 [45] C. GUO AND L. CAI, *Obtaining split graphs by edge contraction*, *Theoretical Computer Science*,  
2672 607, Part 1 (2015), pp. 60 – 67.
- 2673 [46] J. GUO, R. NIEDERMEIER, AND S. WERNICKE, *Parameterized complexity of vertex cover vari-*  
2674 *ants*, *Theory Comput. Syst.*, 41 (2007), pp. 501–520.
- 2675 [47] D. HERMELIN, S. KRATSCH, K. SOLTYS, M. WAHLSTRÖM, AND X. WU, *A completeness theory*  
2676 *for polynomial (turing) kernelization*, *Algorithmica*, 71 (2015), pp. 702–730.
- 2677 [48] D. HERMELIN AND X. WU, *Weak compositions and their applications to polynomial lower*  
2678 *bounds for kernelization*, in Proceedings of the Twenty-Third Annual ACM-SIAM Sym-  
2679 posium on Discrete Algorithms, SODA 2012, Kyoto, Japan, January 17-19, 2012, 2012,  
2680 pp. 104–113.
- 2681 [49] E. C. HOLS, S. KRATSCH, AND A. PIETERSE, *Approximate turing kernelization for problems*  
2682 *parameterized by treewidth*, *J. Comput. Syst. Sci.*, 156 (2026), p. 103720, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JCSS.2025.103720>.
- 2683 [50] J. HÅSTAD, *Some optimal inapproximability results*, *J. ACM*, 48 (2001), p. 798–859, <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0021900100371999>.

- 2685 //doi.org/10.1145/502090.502098, <https://doi.org/10.1145/502090.502098>.
- 2686 [51] R. IMPAGLIAZZO, R. PATURI, AND F. ZANE, *Which problems have strongly exponential complex-*  
2687 *ity?*, J. Comput. Syst. Sci., 63 (2001), pp. 512–530.
- 2688 [52] B. M. P. JANSEN AND M. WŁODARCZYK, *Lossy planarization: A constant-factor approximate*  
2689 *kernelization for planar vertex deletion*, SIAM J. Comput., 54 (2025), pp. 1–91, <https://doi.org/10.1137/22M152058X>.
- 2690 [53] D. R. KARGER, R. MOTWANI, AND G. D. S. RAMKUMAR, *On approximating the longest path*  
2692 *in a graph*, Algorithmica, 18 (1997), pp. 82–98.
- 2693 [54] S. KHOT, *On the power of unique 2-prover 1-round games*, in Proceedings on 34th Annual  
2694 ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, May 19–21, 2002, Montréal, Québec, Canada,  
2695 2002, pp. 767–775.
- 2696 [55] S. KHOT AND O. REGEV, *Vertex cover might be hard to approximate to within  $2 - \epsilon$* , Journal of  
2697 Computer and System Sciences, 74 (2008), pp. 335–349.
- 2698 [56] S. KRATSCHE, *Recent developments in kernelization: A survey*, Bulletin of the EATCS, 113  
2699 (2014).
- 2700 [57] R. KRITHIKA, D. MAJUMDAR, AND V. RAMAN, *Revisiting connected vertex cover: FPT al-*  
2701 *gorithms and lossy kernels*, Theory Comput. Syst., 62 (2018), pp. 1690–1714, <https://doi.org/10.1007/S00224-017-9837-Y>.
- 2702 [58] R. KRITHIKA, P. MISRA, A. RAI, AND P. TALE, *Lossy kernels for graph contraction problems*,  
2703 in 36th IARCS Annual Conference on Foundations of Software Technology and Theoretical  
2704 Computer Science, FSTTCS 2016, December 13–15, 2016, Chennai, India, A. Lal, S. Ak-  
2705 shay, S. Saurabh, and S. Sen, eds., vol. 65 of LIPIcs, Schloss Dagstuhl - Leibniz-Zentrum  
2706 für Informatik, 2016, pp. 23:1–23:14, <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPICS.FSTTCS.2016.23>.
- 2707 [59] D. LOKSHTANOV, *Parameterized integer quadratic programming: Variables and coefficients*,  
2708 Tech. Report abs/1511.00310, arXiv CoRR, 2015.
- 2709 [60] D. LOKSHTANOV, N. MISRA, AND S. SAURABH, *Kernelization–preprocessing with a guarantee*,  
2710 in The Multivariate Algorithmic Revolution and Beyond, Springer, 2012, pp. 129–161.
- 2711 [61] P. MANURANGSI, *A note on max  $k$ -vertex cover: Faster FPT-as, smaller approximate ker-*  
2712 *nel and improved approximation*, in Proceedings of the 2nd Symposium on Simplicity  
2713 in Algorithms (SOSA), vol. 69 of OASIcs, Schloss Dagstuhl – Leibniz-Zentrum für  
2714 Informatik, 2019, pp. 15:1–15:20, <https://doi.org/10.4230/OASIcs.SOSA.2019.15>, <https://drops.dagstuhl.de/entities/document/10.4230/OASIcs.SOSA.2019.15>.
- 2715 [62] D. MARX, *Parameterized complexity and approximation algorithms*, The Computer Journal,  
2716 51 (2008), pp. 60–78.
- 2717 [63] N. MISRA, F. PANOLAN, A. RAI, V. RAMAN, AND S. SAURABH, *Parameterized algorithms for*  
2718 *max colorable induced subgraph problem on perfect graphs*, Algorithmica, 81 (2019), pp. 26–  
2719 46, <https://doi.org/10.1007/S00453-018-0431-8>.
- 2720 [64] D. MOSHKOVITZ, *The projection games conjecture and the np-hardness of  $\ln n$ -approximating*  
2721 *set-cover*, Theory of Computing, 11 (2015), pp. 221–235.
- 2722 [65] J. NELSON, *A note on set cover inapproximability independent of universe size*, Electronic  
2723 Colloquium on Computational Complexity (ECCC), 14 (2007).
- 2724 [66] C. H. PAPADIMITRIOU AND M. YANNAKAKIS, *The traveling salesman problem with distances*  
2725 *one and two*, Math. Oper. Res., 18 (1993), p. 1–11.
- 2726 [67] E. PETRANK, *The hardness of approximation: Gap location*, Computational Complexity, 4  
2727 (1994), pp. 133–157.
- 2728 [68] V. RAMAN, S. SAURABH, AND C. R. SUBRAMANIAN, *Faster fixed parameter tractable algorithms*  
2729 *for finding feedback vertex sets*, ACM Transactions on Algorithms, 2 (2006), pp. 403–415.
- 2730 [69] M. S. RAMANUJAN, *An approximate kernel for connected feedback vertex set*, in 27th Annual  
2731 European Symposium on Algorithms, ESA 2019, September 9–11, 2019, Munich/Garching,  
2732 Germany, M. A. Bender, O. Svensson, and G. Herman, eds., vol. 144 of LIPIcs, Schloss  
2733 Dagstuhl - Leibniz-Zentrum für Informatik, 2019, pp. 77:1–77:14, <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPICS.ESA.2019.77>.
- 2734 [70] M. S. RAMANUJAN, *On approximate compressions for connected minor-hitting sets*, in 29th  
2735 Annual European Symposium on Algorithms (ESA 2021), vol. 204 of Leibniz Interna-  
2736 tional Proceedings in Informatics (LIPIcs), Schloss Dagstuhl – Leibniz-Zentrum für Infor-  
2737 matik, 2021, pp. 78:1–78:16, <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPIcs.ESA.2021.78>, <https://drops.dagstuhl.de/entities/document/10.4230/LIPIcs.ESA.2021.78>.
- 2738 [71] M. R. SALAVATIPOUR AND J. VERSTRAËTE, *Disjoint cycles: Integrality gap, hardness, and ap-*  
2739 *proximation*, in Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization, 11th International  
2740 IPCO Conference, Berlin, Germany, June 8–10, 2005, Proceedings, 2005, pp. 51–65.
- 2741 [72] C. D. SAVAGE, *Depth-first search and the vertex cover problem*, Inf. Process. Lett., 14 (1982),  
2742 pp. 233–237.

- 2747 [73] R. SHARMA AND M. WŁODARCZYK, *Protrusion decompositions revisited: Uniform lossy kernels for reducing treewidth and linear kernels for hitting disconnected minors*, in Proceedings of the 43rd International Symposium on Theoretical Aspects of Computer Science (STACS 2026), vol. 364 of Leibniz International Proceedings in Informatics (LIPIcs), Schloss Dagstuhl – Leibniz-Zentrum für Informatik, 2026, pp. 78:1–78:20, <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPIcs.STACS.2026.78>, <https://arxiv.org/abs/2601.08424>.
- 2748
- 2749
- 2750
- 2751
- 2752
- 2753
- 2754 [74] M. SIPSER, *Introduction to the Theory of Computation*, Cengage Learning, 2012.
- 2755 [75] L. TREVISAN, *Non-approximability results for optimization problems on bounded degree instances*, in Proceedings on 33rd Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, July 6-8, 2001, Heraklion, Crete, Greece, 2001, pp. 453–461, <https://doi.org/10.1145/380752.380839>.
- 2756
- 2757
- 2758
- 2759 [76] R. VAN BEVERN, T. FLUSCHNIK, AND O. Y. TSIDULKO, *On approximate data reduction for the rural postman problem: Theory and experiments*, *Networks*, 76 (2020), pp. 485–508, <https://doi.org/10.1002/NET.21985>.
- 2760
- 2761
- 2762 [77] D. P. WILLIAMSON AND D. B. SHMOYS, *The Design of Approximation Algorithms*, Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- 2763
- 2764 [78] Y. YANG AND J. GUO, *Possible winner problems on partial tournaments: A parameterized study*, in Algorithmic Decision Theory - Third International Conference, ADT 2013, Bruxelles, Belgium, November 12-14, 2013, Proceedings, 2013, pp. 425–439.
- 2765
- 2766